# ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
# ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܽܘܣܩܳܐ .ܒ.

# ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
# ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

[illegible] ܕ.

# HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS


EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.


TOMUS IV.


ܦܪܝܣ : [illegible]

[illegible] :
[illegible].
[illegible] 871

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1908.

# APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

**Parisiis, die 19 Martii 1908.**

A. Fiat, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

—•—

IMPRIMATUR.

**Ant. Cardinal Fischer**
**Arch. Coloniensis**

Coloniæ, die 25 Martii 1908.

ܒܘܼܩܵܡܵܐ ܕܕܲܝܪ̈ܵܝܹܐ.

ܦܘܿܠ ܒܹܝܓܵܢ.

# AVANT-PROPOS.

VOICI le 4ème volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug. Il sera, je l'espère, aussi favorablement agréé que l'ont été ses trois devanciers dans cette si intéressante collection.

Des homélies qui remplissent ces 914 pages, une seule est rééditée, l'homélie sur «le Char symbolique de la vision d'Ezéchiel», les 38 autres paraissent pour la première fois. J'ose dire, connaissant ce qu'elles renferment, qu'on les lira avec la même attention et qu'on y trouvera la même satisfaction d'esprit et de cœur que dans la lecture de toutes les précédentes.

Quelques-unes d'entre elles, hélas! sont incomplètes: ce sont les homélies 114, 116, 123 et 124. Mais leur intérêt, même fragmentaire, est trop grand et complète si bien les pages écrites sur Elie, Elisée et Daniel, que je n'ai pas cru pouvoir les omettre. Etait-il d'ailleurs admissible de ne point mentionner les deux plus belles pièces qui parlent de Nabuchodonosor, le plus grand des rois chaldéens? C'eût été une lacune que je m'eusse avec raison reprochée.

Voici donc la liste des homélies avec les sources d'où elles proviennent et la suscription des sujets qu'elles traitent.

Qu'on me permette maintenant d'émettre sur cette série d'homélies quelques reflexions nécessaires, je le crois, à l'intelligence de leur texte.

1° Je me crois d'abord obligé, dans l'intérêt de la vérité critique, de signaler une inexactitude de renseignement relevée dans le catalogue des manuscrits syriaques du Musée britannique.

A la page 753, 2e col. I f, on lit: «On Elias and the «prophets of Baal, fol. 49a. Imperfect at the beginning . . . . «add. 14,590.» Or cette homélie est celle qui traite d'Elie et du roi Ochozias, publiée dans le présent volume p. 207—226. Celle, au contraire, qui a pour sujet «Elie et les prophètes de Baal», fragment d'une feuille et demie à peine, se trouve plutôt au commencement de l'add. 17,184. Ce fragment est si peu important que je n'ai pas cru devoir l'insérer encore. J'attendrai pour le publier qu'une nouvelle occasion m'en soit donnée. D'ailleurs, le catalogue en parle à la page 509,2e col., sans le spéci-

fier, en le mettant en tête de l'add. 17,184, comme je l'ai dit déjà.

2° Notre auteur donne le nom de ܐܠܗ̈ܐ p. 3,7 .... à ceux que la bible appelle ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܘܗܝܡ (בְּנֵי אֱלֹהִים) *filii Dei:* il n'a fait vraisemblablement qu'adopter cette expression prise de l'Exode, 22, 8. 9, 28 où les ܐܠܗ̈ܐ du texte syriaque sont dans l'hébreu et le latin appelés «*dii*». Il est question là de la perversion des descendants de Seth. Ces «*filii Dei*» n'étaient, par une hyperbole fréquente dans les langues orientales, que les chefs, les principaux et les meilleurs parmi les hommes, appelés ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܘܗܝܡ et que Jacques de Saroug qualifie de titre de ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.

3° Je n'ai pas pu suivre la numération des homélies consacrées au prophète Elie, parce que je ne les ai point trouvées toutes dans le même manuscrit. Je fais la même remarque au sujet des homélies sur le prophète Daniel. J'ai publié celle qui porte le numéro 2 dans mon II vol. p. 92: très probablement celle que je publie ici, p. 491—516 a dû être la première, et celle «sur l'arbre mystérieux vu par Nabuchodonosor» porte le numéro 3.

4° Quand il commente le miracle d'Elisée en faveur d'une veuve pauvre, la multiplication du peu d'huile qui était toute sa fortune, l'auteur, voulant y voir une figure du baptême, force le texte, et imagine trouver de l'eau dans cet épisode, alors que ni la Peschitta, ni la Vulgate, ni l'hébreu n'en font mention: ܘܡܠܝܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܦܥ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܫܦܗ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ P. 279.

5° Dans la Peschitta, la grande dame qui reçoit si bien le prophète Elisée à ܫܝܠܘܢ (Silo) est appelée ܫܝܠܘܢܝܬܐ (Silomite); à la page 297, 298 l'auteur suit naturellement la même

erreur, tandis que l'hébreu porte ܫܝܠܘܢ: ܫܝܠܘܢܝܬܐ (שׁוּנֵם, שׁוּנַמִּית) Sunam et Sunamite. Silo et Sunam étaient deux villes bien différentes que le syriaque confond tout simplement.

6° Nous trouvons dans la Vulgate les noms suivants indifféremment: Edom, Idumæa, Syria, Idumæi, etc. Dans l'hébreu ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܕܘܡܝܐ. ܐܪܡ: ܐܪܡܝܐ, tandis que dans la Peschitta on ne trouve dans les livres des Rois que ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܕܘܡܝܐ (Reg. IV, 6). Notre auteur suit cette appellation toutes les fois qu'il parle soit des habitants de Damas et de la Syrie, soit de ceux de l'Idumée.

7° L'homélie sur Jonas et sur Ninive est longue de 123 pages; à la marge du Ms. add. 14,623 que j'ai adopté, on lit trois divisions que je signale p. 393, 422, 451. Dans le manuscrit de Mardine on voit seulement deux divisions que je me suis contenté de noter au bas des pag. 412 et 459.

8° En parlant des Chérubins qui portent le char mystérieux de Dieu, l'auteur dit qu'ils ne le voient pas eux-mêmes (p. 494) ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܛܥܝܢܝܢ Ce n'est point exact.

9° L'auteur prétend (p. 538, 541) que lorsque Nabuchodonosor perdit la raison, son royaume fut gouverné immédiatement par Dieu sans aucun représentant terrestre. Sans doute Dieu n'a pas permis qu'on s'emparât de son trône, mais, sans ajouter là un miracle de plus, assurément possible, il est plus que probable que son fils, son héritier présomptif, se chargea de la régence momentanée dans cette pénible circonstance, bien que la Bible ne juge pas nécessaire de nous le dire.

10° L'homélie 125 a été prise du II vol. des «Monu-

menta syriaca» de Mösinger. Celui-ci l'avait lui-même prise dans le manuscrit de Rome 117 fol. 1. Comme je n'avais pas le texte du Vatican sous les yeux pour contrôler si on l'avait exactement reproduit, j'ai dû noter avec un M le texte publié par Mösinger, à l'exception des mots évidemment mal copiés que je n'ai pas relevés tels quels.

11° L'auteur suit toujours et particulièrement p. 596—597 une doctrine chère aux Nestoriens et aux Monophysites. Ils prétendaient que le prêtre appelle le St. Esprit par l'épiclèse pour consacrer le pain, et qu'il se mêle ensuite au vin pour en opérer la divine transsubstantiation; l'auteur va même jusqu'à dire que le prêtre n'est là que pour distribuer la S[te] Communion (p. 597):

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܕܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܢܒܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

C'est là une erreur théologique. En réalité et selon la doctrine catholique, Notre-Seigneur est le premier et le principal agent, mais le prêtre opère en tant que son ministre en vertu de l'autorité qu'il lui a conférée. «Sa-«cerdos quidem minister est Dei, utens verbo Dei, per «jussionem et institutionem Dei: Deus autem ibi princi-«palis est auctor, et invisibilis operator.» (IV, Imitatio Christi. 5, 1).

N.-S. accorde ce pouvoir aux prêtres en disant: «*Hoc «facite* in meam commemorationem» (Luc. 22, 19).

S[t]. Paul ajoute: «Calix benedictionis, «cui *benedicimus*, «nonne communicatio sanguinis Christi est?» (1 Cor. 10,16) C'est donc le prêtre qui consacre et offre le saint sacrifice de la messe.

C'est du reste ainsi que pense notre auteur dans une autre homélie. Voir tome III, p. 661 où il dit: ܒܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܡܣܬܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ܀

12° En parlant, page 701, de l'infirme qui souffrait depuis 38 ans, et que N.-S. a guéri à la piscine probatique (Jean V, 5) notre auteur l'appelle «paralytique»; le texte évangélique ne spécifie pas sa maladie, Jacques de Saroug le confond quelquefois avec le vrai paralytique étrangement descendu par le toit et présenté à N.-S. de cette extraordinaire façon (Matt. 9, 2—Marc. 2, 41). Il fait un même tout des circonstances diverses de ces miracles, bien distincts dans les évangiles.

A part ces quelques inexactitudes, ces 39 homélies sont réellement très belles, et si les pensées en sont pieuses, profondes, bien developpées, la forme n'en est pas moins remarquable ainsi que la manière de les présenter. C'est un commentaire ravissant de l'ancien et du nouveau testament, et l'on y trouve les plus intéressantes applications spirituelles. Notre Seigneur est le centre et l'âme de ces élévations mystiques, comme on peut s'en assurer à la page 278:

ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀

A voir l'esprit de foi avec lequel l'écrivain voit le divin Maître dans chacune des pages et chacune des figures des Saints Livres, à voir surtout comme il revendique

hautement la divinité de N.-S., on serait presque tenté de voir dans ces homélies du Vᵉ siecle une œuvre faite pour l'édification, le relèvement, la conversion de notre siècle d'indifférence et l'incrédulité des esprits égarés de nos jours.

L'auteur y parle formellement p. 337 des anges gardiens. Il a sur la prière du prophète Daniel p. 491—495 des pages qui ne le cèdent en rien à nos meilleurs commentaires de piété, et sur la Sᵗᵉ Communion, on lit p. 599—609 des choses merveilleuses, particulièrement méditatives et bien faites pour toucher l'âme des auditeurs ou des lecteurs qui eurent les prémices de ces homélies.

Je ne doute point qu'il en soit de même pour tous ceux qui liront ce volume nouveau; j'ai confiance que si l'histoire et la connaissance des écrivains et de la littérature syriaques y gagnent quelques bonnes pages, la piété aussi y trouvera un aliment de plus; ce sera là la meilleure récompense pour celui qui écrit ces lignes et présente au public ce nouveau volume, fruit de son long travail.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 27 Fevrier 1908.

PAUL BEDJAN

*prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)*
*Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.*

ܗܘܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܢܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ܆ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܩܕܡ.

ܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ܆
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܗ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܛܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ[2] ܦܘܫ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ܆
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܆
ܦܪܘ ܕܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܥܦܝ ܦܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ܆
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܀

---

[1] ܒܪܢܫܐ .2   [2] ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ .2

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܐ ܐܒܪ ܐܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ[1] ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܦܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܦܪ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ .ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܘܦܕܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ[2] ܠܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܒ ܘܐܠܗ ܢܬܠܕ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ[3] ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ[4] ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ[5] ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ܀

---

7. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܗ (4) 2. ܒܡܠܬܗ (3) 2. ܒܡܬܝܠܕܗ (2) 2. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ (1)
2. ܡܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ (5)

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܝ ܓܡܝܪ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܡܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܘܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܗܪܘ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ :
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠ ܢܗܘܪ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܬܗ :
ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܒܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܚܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ (1) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ (2) ܒܣܝܒܪܐ :

(1) ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ 2. (2) ܒܠܒ 2.

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܪܘܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ(1) ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:

ܠܥܡܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ(2) ܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܣܟܪܘܢ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܡܣܪܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܗܝ ܕܚܘܪܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܬܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ:

ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܨ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܣܒܬܗ:

ܘܩܕܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܢܛܠܒܗ ❖

ܡܫܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܦܘܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ:

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܢܓܠܐ ܕܥܢܘ ܥܡܗ(3) ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ ❖

ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܢܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:

ܠܐ ܗܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܢܗ ❖

ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ(4) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܟܠܗ:

---

(1) Sic 7. ܒܗܘܢܐ (2) Sic 7. ܙܘܥܐ (3) Hic 2 fol. decid. in 17,157, supp. ex 12,162. (4) ܐܝܟܢܐ .2

ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ (1) ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܗ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܘܕܝܗ (2) ܕܬܒܢ ܟܘܗ ܡܚܠܠܘܗ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܦܬܝܐ (3) ܕܝܘܡܢ ܟܘ ܫܡܫ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܢܠܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ (4) ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܟܘ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܘܡܣܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܕ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܡܠ ܡܠܬܐ (5) ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ (6) ܐܬܦܫܩ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ (7) ܒܪܝ ❖
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܘܗ ܒܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܢܫ (8) ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܒܚܘܠܝ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܘܕܒܚܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܕܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܩܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ :

(1) ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ .2 (2) ܫܘܘܕܝܐ .2 (3) ܦܬܝܐ .4 (4) ܒܪܐ .2
(5) ܒܠܚܘܕ .4 (6) ܦܬܐ .4 (7) ܕܐܝܟ .4 (8) ܘܐܡܝ .4

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܒܠܥܗ ܐܣܝܪ܀
ܘܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܘܫܦܝܪܘ ܕܠܫܟܢܐ܃
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ܀
ܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܘܣܒܪ[1] ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܕܘܝ[2] ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ[3] ܘܕܟܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ܃
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ܃
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܚܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܝܐ܃
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ[4] ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ[5] ܢܛܪܘܗܝ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[6]܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܫ܃
ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܢܟܦܐ[7] ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ܃
ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܗܝ܃

---

(1) ܘܣܓܝܘ .2 (2) ܣܥܣ .2 (3) ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ .2 (4) ܘܡܦܣܩܘܬܐ .4
(5) ܥܡ .4 (6) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ .4 (7) ܢܟܦܐ .2 (8) ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ .4

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܗܘ ܡܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܫܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܟ:
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ[3] ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܐ[4] ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ[5] ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܛ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ[6] ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܘܫܟܠܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ:

---

(1) ܗܘܘ Sic (2) ܕܝܠܗ .4 (3) ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ .4 (4) ܐܦܝܐ .4
(5) ܘܐܬܪܗ .4 (6) ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ .2

ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ :
ܘܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ [1] ܡܟܦܟܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܀
ܐܬܕܠܕܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܦܘܩ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ [2] ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ [3] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ [4] ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܚܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ [5] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܢܨܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ (ܩܕܡܝܐ :

(1) 4. ܠܐܒܕܢܐ (2) 4. ܡܢܗ (3) 4. ܒܟܠ (4) 4. ܐܢܫܐ (5) Hic cessat lacuna in 17,157.

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ(1) ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܦܝ ܢܕܥܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ (ܗܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܘܣ(2) ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܥܘܩܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܐܣܘܓܐ ܢܓܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܒܢܒܟ(3) ܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕܢܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ (ܢܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܓܒܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ(4) ܬܫܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܠܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ (ܕܗܘܬ ܒܘܓܕܐ(5) :
ܘܡܕܠܟܫܢ ܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܨܒܝ ܓܘܗ ❖
ܢܩܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܡܐ ܥܝܢܘ (ܠܗܘ ܒܦܘܕܢܐ(6) ܠܡܢܦܩܗ :
(ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ(7) ܒܘܕܝܐ ܟܓܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܕܥܐ ❖
ܢܕܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܪ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܓܒܠ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܟܒܠܘ ܦܘܪܣܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܥܘܦܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܕܒܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܦܝܢ ܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܦܘܗܝ ❖

(1) ܡܛܘܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ 2. (2) ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܘܣ 2. (3) ܢܥܒܕܘܢ 2.
(4) ܬܫܥܐ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ 2. (5) ܘܟܠܐ ܒܘܓܕܐ 2. (6) ܠܟܬܒܐ 2.
(7) ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ 2.

ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ :
(ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܘܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܡܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܦ[2] ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܕܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܘܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܬܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܢܨܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܢܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ⁘
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܗ[4] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ (ܕܕܘܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ[5] :
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܢܬܢܨܚ[6] ܗܘܐ :
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ⁘
ܘܐܢ[7] ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ⁘

(1) ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 2. (2) ܘܐܦ 2. (3) ܐܠܗܐ 7. Sic
(4) ܢܒܝܗ 7. (5) ܕܕܘܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ 2. (6) ܕܢܬܢܨܚ 2. (7) ܐܢ 2.

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܘܦ :
ܐܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗ (ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܦܠܗ)[1] ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܢܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ[2] ܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܝܢܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܓܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܡܪ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܒܢܐ[3] ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ[4] ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ[5] ܗܘܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[6] ܥܒܕܝܗ[7] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܦܠܗ. 2.   (2) ܐܡܪܝܢ. 2.   (3) ܕܝܢܐ Sic. 2. (ܐܒܢܐ ?)
(4) ܥܒܕ. 2.   (5) ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ. 2.   (6) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic. 7.   (7) ܥܒܕܝܗ. 2.

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܣܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܡܘܪܬܐ ✣
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ :
ܕܬܫܠܡܝܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܐ ✣
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܢܕܪܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ✣
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܪܘܦܐ ܘܚܟܡܗ[1] ܕܡܫܪ ܐܠܝܬܐ ✣
ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✣
ܢܬܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܫܪ :
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ✣
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ✣
ܢܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܐ ܡܠܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘ ✣
ܐܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܚܘܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܒܪܐ ✣
ܐܝ[3] ܢܬܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬܢ :
ܗܘ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܚܘܒܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܐܝ[3] ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܠܝܬܗ ܢܠܟܝ ܡܫܚܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :

(1) ܕܚܠܒܗ .2   (2) ܕܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ .2   (3) ܐܝܟ .7 Sic

ܐܦ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܢܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܢ[1] ܝܕܥܢܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܓܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܝܠܟ[2] ܡܢ ܓܥܝܒܘ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܥܕܠܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܘ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[3] ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܬܐ ܀

(1) ܐܘ .2 (2) ܒܠܗ .2 (3) ܦܘܪܫܢ .7

ܕܥܒܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ◆
ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܣܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܥܐ (1) :
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ◆
ܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ◆
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ◆
ܗܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܐ ◆

(1) ܡܢܘܬܐ 2. (ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛ. ܟܗ: ܟܕ.)

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀
ܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܕܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܫܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܐ:
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܟܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܙܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܓܕܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ[1]܀
ܢܬܐܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܟܝ܀
ܗܘ ܓܕܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܘ܀
ܠܟܝ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܢܕܡܘܢ[3] ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܬܠܠܬܗ Sic 2 et 7. (2) ܠܟܒܘ Sic 7. (3) ܕܢܕܡܘܢ 7.

ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܐܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܓܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܟܐ .2

ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܡܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܡܒܠ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܢܒܟܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ(1) ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ :
ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝ(2) ܚܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܛܘܪ(3) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܬܘܒ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܝ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܕܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܝܫܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܘܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ :
ܚܝܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܘܝܚܒ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ :
ܒܐܒܘܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ(1) ܕܝܚܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ(1) :

(1) ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ. 7. (2) ܐܝܢ. 7. (3) ܓܘܪܐ. 7. ܓܒܪ. 4.

ܘܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܓܒܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܒܚܠܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܣܦܠ ܕܪܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ[1] ܒܠܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܡ ܘܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܚܠ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ[2]:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ[3]܀

(1) ܢܣܒܐ. 2. (2) ܠܡܣܒܪ. 7. (3) ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ. 2.

ܥܡܗ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ؛
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ؛
ܘܐܟܪܙ(1) ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܝܕܐ ؛
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗܪ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ(2) ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ؛
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ؛
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ؛
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܒܪܘܬܗ ؛
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܥܡܟܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ؛
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ(3) ܥܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ؛
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ(4) ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ؛
ܝ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܥܒܕ 2. (2) ܕܐܦ 2. (3) ܕܐܡܪܬ 2. (4) ܒܟܢܫܐ 7.

ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ :

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :

ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܐܠܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܚܪܘ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ[1] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :

ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ (ܕܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ[2] ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ (ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ[3] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܗܠܝܢ 7 ܕܒܚܕܝܢ .2 (2) ܩܕܡ ܕܒܫܒܝ .2 (3) ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠ .2

ܠܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܕܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܟ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܒܛܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ[2] ܒܒܪܗ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ ܢܠܕܝܘܗ:
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܘܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܚܝܠ:
ܗܢܝܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܡܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܥܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܝܢܐ (ܒܒܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ[3] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܪܢܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܨܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܥܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ[4] ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ܀

---

[1] ܐܬܦܠܓܐ .2 [2] ܕܐܬܚܝܠ .2 [3] ܒܒܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ .2 [4] ܠܚܘܒܐ .2

ܗܟܢ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܥܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܘܐܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܛܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
(ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܢ)[1] ܐܫܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܘ ܡܘܢܐ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܠܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܒܝܗ܀

[1] ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܒ .2 [2] ܝܘܡܢܐ .2

ܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܕܘܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܬ (1) ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܡܟܣܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܨܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܝܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܠ ܥܘܣ ܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܥܘܠ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܠܘ (2) ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܪܕܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܐܬܒܣܡܬ .ܣ (2) ܘܢܦܠܘ .ܣ

ܣܥܘܕ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܝ ܀

ܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ (1) ܗܘܬ ܥܘܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܝ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ (1) ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ (2) ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܥܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܓܘܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܦܬܚ .2   (2) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ .2

ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܩܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܘ(1) ܚܘܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܓܘܪܐ(2) ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܡ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ(3) ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܡܢܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗ:

(1) ܗܦܟܘ 2.  (2) ܠܓܘܪܐ 2.  (3) ܥܒܕܐ 2.

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܚܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܪܡܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܢܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܢܝ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܩܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ (1) ܡܫܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ (2) ܡܬܢܦܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܘܬܐ (3) ܒܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ (4) ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܒܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܩܢܝ ܢܘܚ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ (5) ܢܚܝܬ ܢܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠܡܐ (6) ܝܪܚܐ :

(1) ܣܥܪ .2 (2) ܐܫܬܬܪܘ .2 (3) ܫܡܘܫܬܐ .2 (4) ܕܡܢܝܚܐ .7
(5) ܕܡܫܬܠܡ .2 (6) ܠܡܛܠܡܐ .2

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܚܫܒܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܣܘܪܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܢܦܫܘ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܥܒܐ ܢܬܐ ܚܕܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܚܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܘܒܒܝܬ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܗܢܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܢܘ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܘܟܪܙܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܪܗ ܚܢܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܟܪܙܐ ܚܙܩ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܘܢܝܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܝܕܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ(1) ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܝܫ:

(1) ܣܕ .2

ܕܒܝܬ[1] ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܦܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܓܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܁
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ[2] ܓܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܓܒܪܬܐ[3] ܘܡܬܗܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܁
ܘܕܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܁
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܐ[5] ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܢܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܁
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܀
ܟܣܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ[6] ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ[7] ܡܬܬܥܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܁
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܓܡܪ ܐܗܘܒ ܕܢܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܙܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܁
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܠ ܓܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܠܐ ܁
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܬܫܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܗܬܐ ܁

(1) ܘܫܦ 2. (2) ܢܗܪܘܢ 2. (3) ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܬܐ 7. (4) ܕܫܠܐ 2.
(5) ܢܘܗܪܐ 2. (6) ܘܗܘ 2. (7) ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ 2.

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܒܬܘ[1] ܐܟܡܪܝܒܝܐ ܠܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܡܢ ܘܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܒܢܘ[2] ܐܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܡܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܫܘܘܡܐ ܕܓܝܘܐ ܐܝܕ ܐܟܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܬܐ ܢܕܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܢܕܘܐ[3] ܐܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܒܪܡܫܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܬܟܡܪܝܗ ܝܘܪܐ ܕܢܕܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܗ ܩܒܘܗ :
ܘܐܒܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܪܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܀
(ܩܡ ܫܢܝܐ[4] ܕܝܣܡܗ ܠܕܘܒܘܐ ܐܒܒܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ :
ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܓܙܪ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܕܝܗ ܗܘܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܡܝܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ :
ܐܬܬܪܝܕ[5] ܕܘܒܘܐ ܕܝܩܘܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܬܪܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܪܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܦܗ ܒܘܠܐ :
ܕܐܬܐܣܘܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܐ[6] ܕܐܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܫ ܘܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ (ܠܐܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ[7] ܐܪܥܝ :

(1) ܐܬܚܒܒܬܘ .2 (2) ܘܒܢܘ .2 (3) ܐܬܬܚܝܬܐ .2 (4) ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ .2
(5) ܐܬܬܪܝܕ .2 (6) ܒܒܒܐ .2 (7) ܠܐܒܒܗ ܕܝܠܟ .2

ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܐܡܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘܗܝ[1] ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܪܟܘܪ ܒܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܒܩ (ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ)[2] ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܘܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܠܐ[3] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܬܠܝܕܘܗܝ 7. [2] ܐܝܣܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ 2. [3] ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ 2.

ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ :

ܘܒܟܘ ܢܟܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ(1) ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ÷

ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܡܐ :

ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܗܪܐ ÷

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ :

ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ÷

ܘܗܘ(2) ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝ (ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܩܪܬܐ(3) :

ܘܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ(4) ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ÷

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ :

ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ(5) ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ÷

ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ :

ܘܒܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ(6) ܢܦܫ ÷

ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ(7) :

ܘܒܟܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ÷

ܢܬܬܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܠ :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ÷

ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܘܡܡܐ :

ܘܒܝܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ÷

ܢܬܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܝܗ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗ ÷

(1) ܗܠܝܢ 2. (2) ܗܘ 2. (3) ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܩܪܬܐ 2.
(4) ܕܩܠܐ 2. (5) ܕܐܝܟ 2. (6) ܟܠ 7. (7) ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ 7. ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ 2.

ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܒܝܫܘ[1] ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܘ ܕܫ̈ܐܕܐ:
ܘܠܓܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ[2] ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦܩܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ:
ܠܐܦܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܩܪܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ[3] ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܩܐ ܚܘܪܐ[4]:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܒܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܪܘ ܓܠܠ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܟܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܣܬܢܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܒܓܘ ܓܒ̈ܐ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ܀
ܦܩܕܘ ܠܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܠܓܗܢܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ[5] ܒܗ ܓܠܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܝܡܬܐ (ܢܚܬܘ ܐܬܘ[6] ܒܡܡܠܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܗܠܡܘ 7. (2) ܘܫܒܘ 7. (3) ܡܛܐ 2. (4) ܚܘܪܐ 2.
(5) ܡܚܠܘ ܗܘܘ 2. (6) ܢܚܬܘ ܐܬܘ 2.

ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܦܝ ܡܟܪܐ(1) ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܦܐ ܕܟܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܓܪ ܬܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܟܝܢ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܟܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܟܒ ܟܘܪܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ܀
ܒܪܓܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܩܘܦܬܐ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܕܡܫܒܘܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܬܚܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܩܒܐ ܒܢܩܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܕܫܒܪ(2) ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܟܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܦܨܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܩܦܐ ܕܗܒܪܐ ܕܫܟܒܗܘ(3) ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܘܐ ܘܡܓܪܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܬܡܢܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܬ ܐܦܢ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܐܥܝܠܘ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܘܠܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܘ ܟܠܟܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܗ ܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܥܠ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) ܒܟܪܐ .ܒ (2) ܕܫܒܪܗ .ܒ (3) ܕܫܒܠܗ .ܒ

ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܗ܆
ܕܟܘܫܦܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܐܢܫ܆
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ̈܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ܆
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ܆
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܡܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ[1] ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܗ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ܆
ܘܡܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܕܥܘܠܐ .2 (2) ܘܩܢܫܐ .2 (3) ܘܩܢܐ .2

ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܠܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܘܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܘ ܡܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܚܫܐ ܐܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ(1) ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ(2) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܛܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܒܝܢ܀
ܠܟܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܦܐ(3) ܡܒܛܠ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܕܒܪܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܗܬܦܐ .2 (2) ܝܘܕܥܐ .2 (3) ܘܥܢܠܗ .2

ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܢܣܝܢ ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܓܪܒܝ ܡܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܟܠ ܐܓܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܬ ܐܟܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܣ ܀
ܡܒܟܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܢܣܘ :
ܘܡܢܗܘ ܘܠܬܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܘ ܀
ܢܣܒܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ :
ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܚܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܘ ܒܗܘܡܨܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ :
ܘܢܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝ ܟܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܟܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܐ(1) :
ܘܒܝܬܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܫܠܦܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܕ ܟܠ ܐܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܓܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܫ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܗ ܒܦܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ :

(1) ܗܘܕܐ .2

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܝܓܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܃
ܢܬܗܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܪ[1] ܠܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܘܠܒܝܐܝܬ ܃
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܢܦܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ[3] ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ[4] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܒܗ[5] ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ[6] ܀
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܢܚܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܢܬܗܪ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܃

---

(1) ܗܘ ܐܢܫ .2 (2) ܠܗ .7 (3) ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ .7 (4) ܒܬܘܩܢܐ .7
(5) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ .7 (6) ܦܠܚܘܬܗ .7

ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܓܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܘ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܐܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܐܦ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܕܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
(ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2] ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܦܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖

(1) Om. in 7.     (2) ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ 2.

ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܟܦܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܘܫܛܬܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܪܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ(1) ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ(2) ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܘܢܝܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܘ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܒܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

(1) ܕܢܒܪܐ .7 (2) ܐܬܚܙܝܘ .2

ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܥܪܝܗ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܓܠܝ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܪܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܦܪܢܝܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܨܝ ܐܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ܀
ܐܬܦܪܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܬܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ[3] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

(1) ܒܠܒܗ. 2.  (2) ܕܥܦܪܐ. 7.  (3) ܥܒܕܐ. 7.

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܐ܀
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܫܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ(¹) ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ(²) ܚܠܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܗ܆
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܠܓܘܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܗ܆
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ܀
ܪܘܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ܆
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܚܕ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܡܢ(³) ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܗ܆
ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܫܕܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ(⁴) ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(¹) ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ .ܠ  (²) ܓܒܪܐ .ܠ  (³) ܡܢ .ܠ  (⁴) ܢܦܫܗ .ܠ

ܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܡܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܓܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܢܕܣܝܐ[2] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܨܒܝܢ[3] ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ܀
ܢܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܢܐ[4]:
ܕܒܗ ܐܪܟܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܒܥܘܪܘܒܐ:
ܢܗܪ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܘܥܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܝܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܢܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܡܕܐܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܓܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܟܚ܀
ܢܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܣ ܕܥܡܢ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[5]) ܥܠ ܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܓܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ[6] ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) ܘܢܓܡܐ 7. (2) ܗܢܕܣܐ؟ (3) ܨܒܝܢܐ. (4) ܐܓܘܢܐ 7.
(5) ܒܗ 2. (6) ܗܘܐ 2.

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ:

ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܚܘܐ ܕܐܕܥܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܘܥܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ(1) ❖

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܘ:

ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܕܢܝܢ ܢܩܒܢ ܚܒܫܘܬܗ:

ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܗܘ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܦܣܐ:

ܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ❖

ܢܚܒܫ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܥ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܬܝܒ(2) ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܪ ܒܗ:

ܘܢܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܥܕܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܦܪܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ❖

ܢܘܣܦ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܗ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܢܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܬܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ:

(1) ܕܡܫܬܐ .2 (2) ܗܡ .2

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ (ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ)[1] ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ[2] ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܥܒܪ ܥܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܥܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܦ[3] ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܦܟ ܠܝ ܕܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܒ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ[4] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܣ ܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ[5] :
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ :

(1) ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ .2 (2) ܘܐܝܬ .2 (3) ܘܐܦ .2 (4) ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ .7
(5) ܗܘܐ 2

ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ܀
ܟܕ ܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ(1) ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܕܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ(3) ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܥܘܠ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ (ܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ(4) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܢ:
ܕܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܬܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ(5):

(1) ܐܒܪܗ .2 (2) ܣܘܓ .2 (3) ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ .7 (4) ܘܡܘܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ .2 (5) ܡܫܡܫܢ .7

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܘܚܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ (1) ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܓܪ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܢܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܝܫܝ ܡܠܝܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܩܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ (2) ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܬܒ (3) ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܓܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܛܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ (ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ (4) ܀
ܘܫܦܥܝ ܢܐܠܝ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܝܩܦܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܠܝܗ :
ܕܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܘܗ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܘܫܕܝ ܕܢܘܠܝ ܘܢܓܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܦܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܦܥܝ ܡܠܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܓܝܒ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܒܡܣܝܘܢܬܐ .2 (2) ܒܕܘܢܐ .2 (3) ܡܬܘܬܒܐ .2 (4) ܕܐܠܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪ .2

ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܣ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܘܫܟܢܝܢ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܇
ܘܫܟܢܝܢ ܐܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܢܣܩ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܢܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܦܠܚܘܠ ܢܦܫܬܟ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܐ ܒܟ ܀
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܗܕܦܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܇
ܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܠ (ܘܫܒܩ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܘ[2] ܠܒܝܬܕܘܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܢܪܒܐ ܇
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ[3] ܡܢܝܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܩܕܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ[4] ܇
ܘܡܪܢ ܢܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܇

---

(1) ܕܡܢܐ .ܣ
(2) ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ .ܣ
(3) ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
(ܕܝܘܚܢܢ؟) .ܣ
(4) ܦܬܟܪܐ .ܣ

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܠܥܘܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܚܣܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܦܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܓܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ :
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܩܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܕܥܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ :
ܕܢܓܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܝܣܘܐ ܟܘܗ[1] ܒܗܘ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܘܗ ܀
ܢܟܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܢܥܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܝܚܘܢ ܟܘܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܬܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܘܡܢܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܘܣ ܗܘܝܠ ܀
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܦܝܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܘܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܗܝ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
(ܐܠܗ ܠܐ[2] ܐܕܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܨܝܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀

(1) Sic (N. E. ܟܘܗ)  (2) ܐܠܗ .a

ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܠܡܐܡܘܠܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܠܡܘܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܐܡܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܬܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܬܗ[2] ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ[3]:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ (ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ[4] ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܠܡܣܒܪ .ܒ (2) ܡܘܬܬܗ .ܒ (3) ܒܪܢܫܐ .ܒ (4) ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܘܕܦܠܐܬܐ .ܒ

ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܟܕܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܡܫܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܝ ܥܪܒܐ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܓܘܐ ܥܘܦܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܦܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܢܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܬܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܝܡ ܗܘ ܥܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܥܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܣܘܦܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܟܕܘܗ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܪܥܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܓܘ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܦܘܡ (1) ܘܕܒܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܠܥܘܠܝ (2) ܕܗܣܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܕܝܢܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܒܠܪܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ (3) ܐܬܬܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܦܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܥܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܟܝ ܐܢܫ܀
ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܒܪܝ ܕܦܩܕܬ (4) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܟܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܟ:
ܡܕܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܝ ܕܝܬܒܗ܀
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ (5) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܗܣܒܬܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܒܝܬܗ (6) ܘܐܚܪܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܘܒܕܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܗܐ .2 (2) ܥܘܠܝ .2 (3) ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ .2 (4) ܕܦܩܕܬ .2
(5) ܥܡܠܬܗ .7 (6) ܐܬܒܝܬܗ .7

ܗܦܩܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܬܘܡܝܢ :
(ܕܣܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ)(1) ܠܗ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܬܐ ◊
ܢܡܐ ܕܝܥܕܕܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ◊
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܓܝܪ(2) ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܢܣܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ◊
ܟܦܝܠ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܟܦܢܗ ܬܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܥܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܟܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܒ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ◊
ܩܡ ܢܝܚ ܕܘܩܐ ܟܡܬܓܪܠ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܬܠܠܝܬܐ(3) ܣܘܪܗ ܕܡܬܢܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܢܐ ◊
ܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܩ ܢܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܠܐ(4) :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܬܟܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܥܘܠܐ ◊
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܥܐ ܡܬܢܘܢܝ ܠܗ(5) ܡܢ ܕܪ ܒܗܘܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܘܩ ܣܦܝܗ(6) ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◊
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܘܠ(7) ܢܬܦܬܪ :
ܗܘ ܢܟܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܨ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ◊
ܐܘ ܢܟܬܒܢܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܡܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܢܝܬ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܢܥܡܬܐ ◊
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܡ ܥܦܣ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܢܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܦܘܨ ܢܥܡ ܘܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܟܡ ܢܟܝܬܘܢ ◊

(1) ܘܐܡܪ 7. ܕܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ .2 (2) ܒܐܪ .2 (3) ܘܠܟܠܠܘܬܐ .2
(4) ܡܡܘܠܐ .2 (5) ܠܗ .2 (6) ܕܣܘܦܐ .2 (7) ܕܒܘܠ .2

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܠ[1] ܒܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܕܡܘ[2] ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܀
ܠܟܘ ܓܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܐܒ ܥܡ ܟܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܚܘܠ ܒܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܐܬܐ ܕܥܒ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܟܕ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܢ ܒܚܘܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܢܐܠ ܕܢܓܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ[3] ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܢܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ܀
ܦܘܩ (ܥܡ ܐܬܥܒܕܢ[4] ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܫܐܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܟܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܘܫܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀
ܚܦܝܛ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܓܘܕܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܪܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܐ:

(1) ܚܘܠ .ܣ (2) ܬܡܢ .ܣ (3) ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܟ .ܣ (4) ܥܡ ܐܬܥܒܕܢ .ܣ

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܥܐ :
ܕܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܥܢ ܠܫܒܩܘܗ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ :
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܬܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܢܫ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܕܟܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܩܡܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܀

[1] ܢܘܕܥ .2

ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܚܪܗ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܠܗܘܗ܀
ܐܬܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܘܟܝܘܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܬܚܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܝ܀
ܐܬܕܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܒܝܘ ܣܒܝܪܘ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܟܣܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ(1) ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܒܐܘܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܥܩܘ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܕܝܠ .a

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܦܠܓܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ)[1] ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ❖
ܒܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܥܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ[3] ܥܡܝܩܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܪܚܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܘܥܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܢܠܟܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܠ ❖

---

[1] ܦܠܓܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ .2 [2] ܠܐܪܥܐ .2 [3] ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ .2

ܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܒܫ (ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܝܫܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܩܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ)[3] ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܗܢܐ (ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ)[4] ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ .B (2) ܠܗ .B
(3) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ .B (4) ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ .B

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܦܬ̈ܘܪܐ:

ܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܢܐ܀

ܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܟܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ:

ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ[1]܀

ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܢ:

ܘܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ܀

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀

ܒܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܟܠ[2] ܗܘܒ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܕܫܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ[3]܀

ܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܠܐܕܫܐ:

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܗ .7   (2) ܟܠ .2   (3) ܫܡܫܐ .2

ܗܘܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܒܡܓܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܦܐܪܘ[1] ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܘܚ ܕܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܕܥܦܪܗ ܠܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܗ ❖
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܠ ܢܪܦܐ[2] ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܩܝܪܘ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܒܕܘ ❖
ܒܐܦ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܘܢܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܦ :
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܢܪܐ ܕܐܦܛܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܒܠ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܡܦܫܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܟܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܫܐ[3] ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܐܦ ܡܡܠܘܠ ܢܠ ܢܪܦܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܪܒܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܢܝܪܐ ܕܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܐܦ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܢܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܢܒܝ ܐܠܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܗ ܦܦܛܝܐ[4] ܕܗ ❖

(1) ܘܦܠܗ .2   (2) ܒܪܦܠܐ .2   (3) ܢܫܐ .2   (4) ܦܦܛܡܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܓܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܓܒܓܪܐ ܣܢܐܐ :
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܝܢܗ ܢܣܓܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ.[1]

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐܘܢ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܒ.

ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐܝܩ ܘܡܛܘܦܢܐܝܬܗ.

ܠܐܪܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ :

---

[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ .2 — (2) Sic (N. E. ?ܬܐ)

ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܣܘܐ ܠܒܘܪܗ ܕܝܒܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܕܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܠܒܘܡܐ ܘܣܒܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܦܘܠ ܢܣܒܪܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܠܘ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܬܝܗ :
ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܀
ܠܝܠܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܩܘܡ :
ܘܠ ܚܕܐ(1) ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܒܐܘܠ ܥܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ :
ܣܘܓܐܗ(2) ܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܓܕܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

(1) Usque huc ex P. **196**, f. **256**v. Hic incipit R. **118**, f. **217**a.

(2) R. ܣܘܠܬܗ

ܢܟܣܬ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܟ :
ܘܕܒܚܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܪܕܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܪܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܠܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܟ ܘܕܒܚܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ[1] ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܒܪ[2] ܐܬܡܪ ܕܝܣܬܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܪܓ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ ܚܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܝ ܓܝܪ[3] ܢܣܒ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܠܡܢ P. (2) ܘܐܡܪ P. (3) ܓܝܪ P.

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ❖
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܘܫܗ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܣܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܟܝܣܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܫ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ[1] ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܬܟܠ ❖
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܕܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܠܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܠܗ[2] ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܥܘܠܐ P. (2) ܠܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܣܢܩܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܗܪܗ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܝܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ :
ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܬܠܟ ܬܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܫ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܕܣܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ :
ܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܩܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܒ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܒ [1] ܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ (ܥܠ ܡܢ) [2] ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܫܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܥܝܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܢ [2] ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܀

[1] ܘܐܬܬܣܝܒ P.    [2] ܕܠܡܢ P.

ܕܝܢܗ(1) ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ✤
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܢܟܣ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ(2) ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܢܝ :
ܘܣܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܫܠܟ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܬܐܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܟܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܒ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ (ܠܐ ܠܒ(3) ܕܡܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܝ ܡܟܝܠ(4) ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܒܝ ܒܒ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܢܣܒܢܝ :
ܘܒܝ ܠܡܘܬܝ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܟܒ ܕܡܢܐ(5) ܡܢ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ✤
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ✤

---

(1) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ .R (2) ܗܝܘܐ .P (3) ܠܐ ܠܐ .P (4) ܡܟܝܠ .R ܡܟܝܠ .P (5) ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ .P

ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܘܚܝ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܕ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܝ ܡܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܬܚܘܝ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܗܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܝ ܟܘ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܢ ܟܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܗ ❖
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܟܕ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܠܟ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܗܕܘܡܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܘ ܬܬܕܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܝܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ⁘
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܘ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ⁘
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܝܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܟܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܫܡܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܒܟܝ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܫܒ(1) ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ⁘
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ⁘
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܗ ⁘
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ :

(1) ܘܚܣ P.

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܦܗ ܕܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܢܓܕܝܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܫܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܩܒ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[1] ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ[2] ܂
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܕܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܂
ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܚܣܕܗ[4] ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܪܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܣܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܩܝܪ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠ ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܪܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܪܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܩܒ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܂
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܢܓܕܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. (2) ܠܗ P. (3) ܒܢܦܫܐ P. (4) ܒܚܣܕܗ P.

ܢܠܒ ܒܬܫܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ :
ܠܢܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܙܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܘܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܡܗ :
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܢܫܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܢܫ̈ܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ(1) ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ :
ܕܢܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܦܬܚ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܘܠ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܩܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܗ(2) ܬܦܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ :

(1) ܢܫܒܩ Sic R. (2) ܕܠܒܗ P.

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ (1) ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܩܝܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܡ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܣܓܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܓܘܕ :
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܢܣܘܟ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܕܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀

(1) ܢܕܥ. In marg. ܡܚܫܒ P.

ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܕܡܝܐ[1] ܡܢܗ:
ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܦܐܫ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ[3] ܫܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܠܟ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
(ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ)܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܚܐ P. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ P.   (2) ܠܡܦܐܫ P.   (3) ܠܡܫܡܫ P.   (4) ܐܒܗܘܗܝ

ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܟܪ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܛܠܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܢܝܚ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܒܝܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܦܝܢܝ[1] ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܝ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܦܠܓ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܝܒ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܢܛܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܡܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ :
ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܐܪܥܐ .P

ܘܡܛܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܕܪܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܕܟܘ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ ܝܐܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܦܣܘܩ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܝܐܕܥ ܦܣܘܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܘܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܝܐܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܚܫܐ :

ܗܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ(1) ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܁
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ(2) ܠܒܪ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܁
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܁
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ(3) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܁
ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܬܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܁
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ(4) ܕܝܢܐ ܣܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܨܘܪܬܐ(5) ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܁
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܐܬܒܝܗ ܁
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܁
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܁

---

(1) ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ Sic R. (2) [illegible] In marg. P. (3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. (4) ܗܘܬܐ P. (5) [illegible] P.

ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܙܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܚܠܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܃
ܠܡܢ (1) ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܒܠܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܟ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܚܘܠܩܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܕܢܣܬܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ (2) ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܚܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܟܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

(1) ܠܡܢ P. (2) ܠܗ P. ܓܒܪܐ In marg.

ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ(1) ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܩܝܡ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܠܦܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܥܒܕ ❖
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܣܠܩܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܦܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܢܒܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܫܟܚ(2) ❖

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܢܫܟܚ

ܠܐ ܘܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܟܣܬ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ[1] ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܢܫܗ:
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢ[2] ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܟܕܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܟܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܝܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܪܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܢܟܝܣܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܫܚܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܦܬܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ:

---

(1) ܢܦܠ P. (2) ܠܒܢ P.

ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܙܘܥܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܘܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܕܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܆
ܓܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܘܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܆
ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܬܐ [1] ܥܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܗܐ ܒܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܆
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܒܒܠܘܥ ܕܝܠܕܗ [2] ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܫܥ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܆
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
(ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ [3] ܢܦܩܗ ܐܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܝܠܬܐ Sic (2) ܕܝܠܕ P. (3) ܘܕܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ P.

ܠܡܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܡܬܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܝ ܫܒܩ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܣܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܬܩܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܠܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܓܒܘܗܝ ܢܓܢܐ[2] :
ܘܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܓܘܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ❖
ܒܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܒ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܪ :
ܒܪܝܗ ܐܬܪܘ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܝ ❖
ܟܘܟܒ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܢܐ :
ܘܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܩܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܒܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܗ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܘܩܛܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܝܠܦܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܩܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ :

[1] R. ܡܘܗܒܬܗ  [2] R. ܐܘܕܐ

ܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܟ (ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ)[1] ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܚܘܙܝܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܕܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܩܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܃
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܟܠ ܃
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܀

[1] ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ (2) ܕܝܘܣܦ R.

ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ❖
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܩ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ❖
ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ❖
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܘܠ ܚܟܡ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܢܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܐܘ:
ܡܢ[2] ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ (ܕܐܬܥܣ ܐܟܘ[3] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ:

(1) ܕܗܘܐ P. (2) ܡܢ P. (3) ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܘ P.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܝ ܦܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܂
ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܚܡ ܦܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܩܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܂
ܘܚܛܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ(1) ܟܦܢ ܂
ܐܘ ܨܦܘܢܐ(2) ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ(3) ܟܦܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܂
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܂
ܐܝܟܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܬܢ ܟܠܟ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܂
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܚܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܂
ܟܕ ܢܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀

(1) P. ܐܝܬ (2) Sic R. ܨܦܘܢܐ (3) P. ܥܒܝܕ

ܠܡܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܗ܀
ܐܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܐܝܫܘܥ(1):
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܥ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ(2):
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܣܥܪܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ:

(2) P. ܕܕܒܚܐ　(1) P. ܘܐܝܫܘܥ

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܒܝܬܠܗ(1) ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܆
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܚܢ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ(2) ܆
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆
ܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܫܠܡܗ P. (2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ P.

ܠܡܚܝܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܣܓܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܝܫܘܥ[1]:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ[2]:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ✤
ܒܣܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

(1) ܘܝܫܘܥ P. (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ P.

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܡ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܟܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀
ܟܢܝܕ ܝܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܣܛܠܝܘ(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ܀
ܘܐ ܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܡ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܟܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܪ ܝܘܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ܀
ܢܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒ ܥܕܬܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܢܝܗ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ(2):
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܦܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܟܠ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܟܠܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܪܗ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܘܗ P. (2) ܠܡܘܬܗ P.

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ :
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ :
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ (1) ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܥܡܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ :

(1) ܒܗܕܡ P.

ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܟܦܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܝ :
ܘܡܚܒ ܓܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܪܕܘܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܢܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܩܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܘܐܬܚܘ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܘܫܟܘܬܐ :

ܕܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܠ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܢܗܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
(ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇[1] ❖
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܐ[2] ܕܢܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3] ❖
ܐܘܕܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

---

(1) ܐܠܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ P. (2) ܠܡܫܒܚܘ P.
(3) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ P. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ In marg.

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܕܡܪ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܇
ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܒܟܒܪܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܣܓܘܠܐ ܢܠܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦܣ ܗܘܐ (ܕܒܟܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܢܟܣܬܗ)[1] ܢܩܛܘܠ ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܒܛܠܗ ܕܢܟܣܝܗ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܝܩ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܣܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܢܐ ܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܬܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܩܕܡ ܐܬܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܥܘ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܐܪܡܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ[2] ܩܕܡ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܛܝܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܇
ܘܢܬܬܚܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܇
ܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܗ[3] ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܐܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܇
ܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܐܣܪ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܢܬܬܦܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܇
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܘܗܝ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܥܐ ܀
ܘܢܓܘܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܇

---

(1) ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ P. (2) ܩܡ P. (3) ܕܒܢܝܐ P.

ܫܡܝ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܣܚܘܪ ܡܚܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܡܚܐ(1) ܡܢܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ :
ܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܫܒܬܐ ܚܠܒ ܝܘܠܦܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܚܠܒ ܝܗܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܟܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܬ(2) :
ܘܐܢ ܓܒ ܒܕܬܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܥܕܝܣ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
(ܘܐܢ ܗܘܕܡܬ ܡܦܩܘܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ(3) ܀
ܐܢ ܡܦܩܝܣ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܦܚܣ ܐܦ ܠܒ :
ܘܐܢ ܓܒ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܟ ܡܚܡܨ ܠܗ ܚܝܓܝ ܗܘܓܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܓܒܝ ܒܣ ܡܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܠܨ ܥܘܕܝ :
ܘܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܟܢܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܘܓܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܦܩܨܨ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܒܕܒ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܢܝ ܐܒܗܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܝܒ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ(4) ܡܦܘܠܝ ܘܐܓܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܗܫܒܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܚܘܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܓܪܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܠܢܐ :
ܣܘܣ ܠܐܡܚܐ ܘܐܡܓ ܝܘܡܨ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܗܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܝܘ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ :

---

(1) ܦܡ P. (2) ܐܡܓܒ R. (3) Om. in P. (4) ܕܓܢܐ R. (ܐܢ ܗܝܘ ܕܓܢܐ ? N. E.)

ܗ̇ܐ ܒܝܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܪܫ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܥܠ ܬܐܓܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܗܐ[1] ܒܕܝܚܢ ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܂
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘ ܒܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܡ ܂
ܕܡܢܘ ܠܝ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝܗ[2] ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ[3] ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܝܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܂
ܦܪܘܣ ܒܝܗ ܠܓܘ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܫܦܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܠܝܡ (ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ[4] ܡܢ ܓܘܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܂
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ[5] ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܂
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܂
ܒܕܓܠ ܐܕܝ ܘܐܕܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܕܝܚܝܢ ܂

(1) ܒܗܐ P. (2) ܦܘܡܒܝܗ P. (3) ܠܒܢ P. (4) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܡܫ P.
(5) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ P.

ܒܠܒܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ)[1] ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܝ :

ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܣܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܘܦܐ :

ܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܩܢܐ[2] ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܫܡܥܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܩܒܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܩܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܘܫܬܩ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ :

ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܝ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܩܒܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܩܝ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܗ P. (2) ܕܩܢܐ P. (3) ܢܒܝܐ R.

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܘܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܦܘܡܗ :
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ̈ܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܓܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܢܟܦܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܠܬ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ[1] ܟܦܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ :

---

(1) ܦܡ P.

ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܢܝܬܗ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܟܠ܀
ܐܦ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܐܪܝܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܩܝܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܒܐܦܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܓܢܐ (ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ)[1] ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܚܪܘܒ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܪܘܒܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܗܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ P.

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܕܝܘܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܟ܀
ܐܘ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܕܡܦܪܩܢ ܠܟ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ[1] ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܥܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܥܪ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܡܢܚܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܝ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܝܪܟ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ:

(1) ܟܘܪܗܢܐ P.

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ܀
ܐܪܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܟܘܪ ܕܒܠܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܙܘܓܐ܀
ܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ(1):
ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܪܚܝܐ ܣܘܓܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܢܚܠܬܐ ܡܠܬ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܢܟܝܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܫܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܣܪܝܗ ܙܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܪܥܝܗ ܢܪܟܢ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ:
ܦܬܚܗ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܟܠܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܟܦܝܦܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܚܡ ܘܬܒܥ ܢܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܪܗ ܕܢܚܠܬܐ ܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܫܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܟܒܕ ܟܢܗ܀

(1) Lacuna in P.

ܒܗܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܡܣܒ ܦܪܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܦܢܝܐ[1] ܕܢܬܚܒܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܒܩܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܟ ܗܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܬܦܠܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܦܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܠܟܡܒܪܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܡܒܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ܀
ܢܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ܀
ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܒ[2] ܡܪܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܗܘ܀

(1) Hic cessat lacuna P.
(2) ܘܠܚܘܒ P.

ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܒܪܐ[1] ܐܢܬ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܗ[2] ܐܢܬ ܀
ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܬܬܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܣܒܝ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܟܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܠܡܥܠ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܀
ܒܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܣܦ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܗܘ:
ܚܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܕܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܬܕܚܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܘ[3] ܠܟܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܀
ܣܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܚܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܩܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܡܝܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܘܕܢܚܡܢܐ:

---

[1] ܣܢܝܗ P. [2] ܡܚܒܪܐ P. [3] ܠܟܘܢ P.

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܣܩܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ :
ܐܦ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ (1) ܬܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܕܡܥܛܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܛܪܦܐ ܢܘܦܗ ܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܚܘܕ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܝܬܒܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܐܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܒܚܕܐ (2) ܡܚܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܚܘܐ .P (2) ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ .P

ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܐܠܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܐ:
ܘܣܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܚܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܫܘܒ ܘܕܒܚܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ❖
ܕܒܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܣܒ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܕ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ (1).

ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܒܥ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘ ܒܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܘܬܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܕ. ܟܛ. ܘ. ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܚܙ. ܗ.

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ (ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܓܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܕܩܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܚܝܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) Om. ܣܘܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒ. ܦܬܓܡܐ 285.

ܒܨܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ[1] ܣܒܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܥܬܐ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܕܡܢܦܩܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܟܠ ܕܨܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܐܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܨܘܡܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ[2] :

(2) ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܣ. ܐ. In marg.    (1) Om.

ܢܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܘܝܚܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܝܚܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܠܒܢܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ[3]:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ[4] ܀
ܒܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܩܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀

---

(1) ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܢ. ܘ: ܡܘ In marg. (2) ܒܥܠܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ .ܡܘ. In marg.
(3) ܒܘܚܕܢܐ .ܘ. ܡܢ In marg. (4) ܢܚܕܢܐ .ܚܣ. ܡܘ In marg.

ܕܡܢܟܣܢܝܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ✤
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܬܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ✤
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ✤
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ✤
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܘܫܬܗ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ✤

ܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܗ ◈
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܓܒܗܘܢ ◈
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܚܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ◈
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ◈
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ◈
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܢܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ◈
ܕܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܡܥܒܕܢܝ:
ܕܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܚܠܦ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܥܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܓܫ ܒܗ ◈

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܓܫܘܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܿ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܿ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܒܟܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ ❖
ܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܩܒܠ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܦܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠ܀
ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܢܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܡܘܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܟܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܫܬܝܬ ܣܘܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܟܘܟܒ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܐܦ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܟܫ ܕܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܟܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܗ̇:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܓܕܢܐ ܕܓܝܓܠ ܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ:
ܘܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܫ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܦܩܩܬ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܠܡܬܘܠܝܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܢܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܓܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܦܓܥ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܪ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܢܩܦܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܬܟܫ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ:
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ:
ܕܝܢܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܓܘ ܥܢܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܓܥ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܦܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܚܣܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܚܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܘܝܢܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܫܘܘܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ :
ܡܚܕܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܡܟܠ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܘܡ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܝܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ :
ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ❖

ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܟܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܪܟ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܩܛܠܗ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܬ:
ܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܡ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗ (ܕܢ)ܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܠܒܐ ❖
ܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܿܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܘܒܕ:
ܢܬܚܡܠܝ ܥܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܗ̇ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܘܒܘܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܒܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܕܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܫܘܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܝ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܣܝܡ ܠܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܢܐ[1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܟ:
ܕܢܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܠܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ:

[1] (ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ N. E.)

ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܟܠܠ ◆
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ◆
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܬ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ◆
ܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܕܝܢ (1) ܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܗܪܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܩܝܦ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢܟ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܝ ܫܘܡ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܐ ◆
ܡܢܗ ܝܢܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܝܕ̈ܠܘܗܝ ◆
ܫܪܗ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܥܡܟܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܢܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܘܢܬܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܪܕܘܦܘܗܝ ◆

---

(1) ܕܝܢ Sic (2) Sic (ܡܫܡܫ ? N. E.)

ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܩܢܡ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܝܕܢܝܬ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܢܬܠܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝ ܣܓܝ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝ ܩܝܡ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܦܝܕܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܕܢܝܬ :
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܗ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ❖

ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܢ ܡܘܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܩܥܝܨ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܘܡܐ ܕܝܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܿ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܬܟܝܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܠܝܡ ܒܪܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܛܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܝܓ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܬܝܒܠ ܪܘܫܢܝܗ ܀
(ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܬܗ[1] ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܡܛ ܕܛܝܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܥܠܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܢܡܪܡ ܚܬܠܝܢ[2] ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܪܒ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܡܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܟ:
ܘܢܒܝ ܒܬܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܀
ܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܓܪ ܢܕܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܝܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܗ:
ܒܓܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ ܚܡܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܚܡܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:

(1) ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܬܗ Sic (2) Sic (ܚܬܠܝܢ؟ N. E.)

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܝ :
ܡܕܪܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܒܥܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܕ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝ ܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܘܬܝ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܚܡܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܒܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܘܥܝ ܒܟܕܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܢܦܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܝ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܚܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܡܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܪܘ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܠ ܀
ܫܟܝܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܠܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :

ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܟܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܥܢܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܝ (1) ܀
ܘܥܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ (2) ܕܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܝܗ ܕܓܢܘܬ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀
ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܡܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ (3) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀

(1) Sic (ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܝ N. E. ?ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ)
(2) ܠܢܦܫܐ Sic
(3) ܘܐܝܠܝܢ Sic

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܣܘܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܐܒܘܟ܀
ܘܐܬܗܒܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܐܬܗܒܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܬܚܕܝ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܟܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܕܡܟܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܬܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܘܒܝܐ ܐܒܘܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܟܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܕܢܐ ܘܟܘܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܢܝ܀
ܠܗ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠ[1] ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܓܒܐ:

(1) ܕܢܬܠ Sic

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܬܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܘܣܝܡ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܩܠܝܒ ܥܡܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܝ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܬܒܥ ܫܠܝܚܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܬܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܝܒܠܬ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ :

ܘܕܡܝܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܘܫܒܩܬܗ̇ ܢܥܡܬܗ̇ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܙܪܥ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܀

ܥܠܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ :

ܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܝܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ :

ܝܥܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܗ̇ ܀

ܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܕܦܫܛܗ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܡܗ ܀

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ(1) ܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܘܓܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ :

ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ(2) ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ :

ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܦܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܒܫ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܩܫܝܫܐ Sic (2) ܐܠܗܐ Sic

ܥܦܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܚܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܩܦܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܚܘܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܒ(1) ܠܟ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܬ ܒܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ(2) ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܝ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ(3) ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܩܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ :
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܩܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܫܒܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܝ :
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܫܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܠܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܩܦܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܝܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܠܢܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀

(3) ܐܠܝܫܒ Sic (2) ܚܘܠܐ Sic (1) ܗܒ Sic

ܘܝܘܣܦ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܐܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܗܘ[1] ܠܗ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܦܪܘܩ[2] ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܦܠܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܟ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝ[3] ܠܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[4] ܠܝ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܥܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܟ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܘܡܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܡܪ ܕܟܘܬܟ܀
ܡܪܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ:

(1) ܗܘܝ؟ (2) Sic ܦܪܩ (3) Sic ܐܡܪܝ (4) Sic ܠܠܟܝܢ

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܢܘܗܪܟ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܙ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܪܙ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܩܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ❖
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ :
ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ[2] ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܢܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܢܘܗܪܟ ❖

---

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܘܐܦܠܐ Sic

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܝܡ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܨܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܕܚܙܘ ܒܐܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܠܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܒܝܡܐ ܠܓܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܕܩܕܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܒܕܡܢ ܢܫܝ ܕܒܝܬܠܘܡܝ(1) ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܐ :
ܬܫܡ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ(2) ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ(3) ܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܕܒܝܬܠܘܡܝ Sic (2) ܠܐܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ Sic (3) ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Sic

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܓܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܝ̈ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝ̈ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܩܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܘܦܘܪܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܫ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܦܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ Sic

ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܫܒܪܗ :
ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܕܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܩܐ ÷
ܫܡ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ÷
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ÷
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܡܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ÷
ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ÷
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܡܫܢܝܗ :
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܗ ÷
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ÷

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܒܣܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ[1] :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ :
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܬܢܣܒ :
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܙܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܐܣܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܢܣܒ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܥܡܡܐ[2] ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ[3] :
ܘܡܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܙܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

(1) ܣܝܡܬܐ Sic (2) ܗܥܝܠ Sic (3) ܣܩܡܬܗ Sic

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܟܒ.

## ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ.

ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܘܢܣܝܢ ܝܬܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܝܬܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܪܗ ܘܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܟܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܝܬܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܦܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ :
ܫܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܬܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܬܪܘܪ ܝܚܝܒܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܬܩܢܐ :
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܪܗܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܚܒ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܦ ܐܙܘܠ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛ ܟܗ ❖
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܟܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ(1) ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܘܡܢ Sic

ܒܠܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ:
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܣܚܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܣܚܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܣܚܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܠܗ̇ ܀
ܣܚܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܚܒܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܢܐ:

ܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܝܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܠܨܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܣܒܪܬܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܡܪ(1) ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ :
ܕܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܣܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܠܡ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܘܪܝܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܐܪܥ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܪܨ ܚܪܨ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ :
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܦܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܠܐܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܝ ܢܦܘܩܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ :
ܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܚܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡ ❖

(1) ܢܡܪ Sic

ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܝܒ :
ܢܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܘܢܬܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܠܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܢܫܬܗ :
ܚܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܛ ܕܟܢܫܬܗ ❖
ܣܛܢܐ ܒܥܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܘܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܬܪܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܓܢܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܘܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܥܕܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܓܢܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܒ ܘܒܥܠ ܗܕܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܦܬ ❖
ܫܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܦܫ ܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܣܘܪܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܓܦܝܢ :
ܝܗܒܝܗ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܠܘܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܦܨܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܥܒ ܠܣܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܫܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ :
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܘܚܡܗ :
ܒܪ ܕܠܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܝܠܦ ܠܐ ܠܓܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܩܘܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܬܚܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܝܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ:
ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܩܗ܀
ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܪܗ ܡܢܢܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢܐ܀
ܦܠܝܛ ܘܢܬܚܒ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ :
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܗܘܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ❖
ܟܣܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܬܐ :
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܝܘܗ ܟܢܘ ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܦܫ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܬܘܠܝܗ ܚܘܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
ܒܫܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ :
ܐܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܪܓܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܗ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܐܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܦܝ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܪܦ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܒܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܦ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܐܒܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܫܬܐܝܠ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܘܪܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܚܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܝܒܒܝܗ ܢܚܠܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܫܗ ܗܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܚܝ ܓܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܕܝ ܟܬܒ ܝܡܫܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ :
ܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܪܘ ܒܗ ܘܓܪܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܕܡܘܥܕܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܬܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܗ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܓܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢ ܀
ܓܒ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܡܟܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܓܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܗ ܓܒ ܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܦ ܝܬܕܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܘ ܚܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܕܝ ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܀

ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܚܙܘܝܗ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܢܗܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܚܬܪܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܕܗ܀
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܨ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܟܕܗ܀
ܕܐܬܐܢܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܢܫܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܓܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܕܠ ܢܠܫܢܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܟܗܝ܀
ܥܘܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܘ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܟܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܕܝܕ ܚܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܠܐ ܢܠܫܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܢܕܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܕܝ:
ܓܕܫܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܟܠ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܓܕܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܩܐ:
ܢܟܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܟܢܫܬܗ܀

ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܝܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܘܪܝܣܘܬܗ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܦܣܝܩܝ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܩܘܫܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܚܠܦܝܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܀
ܢܚܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܢܒܕܘܗ :
ܥܠܝ ܢܨܘܦܝ ܘܗܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܬܐ :
ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܨܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܥܐ ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܓܠܘܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܓܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܟܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܓܠܝܗ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܟܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܣܡܟܗ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܬ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܗ :
ܘܟܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ܒܬܕܒܘܪܬܗ ܘܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܡܟܢܫ ܕܘܪܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܟܝܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ :
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܝܗ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܝܗ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܕܡܘܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܩܝܢܗ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܡܬܘܕܝ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܫܡܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܣܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܬ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܣܘܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܥܐ ܟܠܡ ܘܕܢܒܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܫܕܝ ܟܘܪ ܫܕܝ ܠܡܬܘܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܕܪ ܥܠܡܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܐ :
ܐܬܟܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܟܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܘܗܢܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܩܕܡ :
ܣܕܪ ܐܒܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܒܟܒܪܗ :
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܣܕܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܟܕ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܢܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܒܪܐ :
ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܓܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܡ ܕܝܫܘܐ ܣܕܪ ܥܠܡܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܝ ܐܝܬ ܢܓܒܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܢܐ :
ܕܕܪܓܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܥܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܫܒܪܝܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܗ :
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܗ (Sic) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܝܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܠܝܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܡܕܒܪ ܫܒܝܩܝܗ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ :
ܕܢܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܢܥܡܐ :
ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܒܐ :
ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܦ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܗ ܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܟܝܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܘܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܚܬܢܝܬ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܢܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܩܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܬܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܦܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ܀
ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܟ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ:
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܦܩܘܡ ܐܬܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܐܘ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܕܒܝܬܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܐܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܦܘܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܝܡ:
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܢ܀
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܬܠܝܕ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܡܫܩܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀

ܢܦܝܩ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܒܩܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܩܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܩܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܩܒܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܦܩܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܢܘܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀
ܡܬܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܪܘܚܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܩܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܩܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܣܝܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܐ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܙܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܕܪܩ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܠܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ✣
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ✣
ܡܢ ܕܡܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܕܪܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ✣
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܐ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ✣
ܗܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܠܡܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ✣
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܛ ܒܗ ✣
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܗ ܐܘ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܢܕܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܝܢ ✣
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ✣
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܫ ✣
ܚܕ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܢܝܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܥܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܦܫܛ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ ✣

ܘܢܦܫ ܕܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܀
ܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܕܪܘܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܢܠܩܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܟܘܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܕܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܫܬ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܡܨܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ :
ܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܒܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܢ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܢܟܪܘ :
ܒܪ ܕܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܚܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܣܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܕܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܟܪ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܪ :
ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܚܫܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ:
ܘܟܝܦܗ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܠܦܐ:
ܢܬܘܪ ܡܬܘܪ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܡܕܪܫܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܩ:
ܢܫܒܚ ܡܕܪܫܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܥܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ.

(ܩܠܐ

# ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܡ.

ܕܩܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ.

ܩܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ[2] ܢܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܥܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ[3] ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܠܗ:

---

(1) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ. L. 7. (2) ܕܡܘܦܐ. 7. (3) ܠܐ. 7.

ܘܟܕ[1] ܡܬܢܨܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ✤
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܟܠܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
(ܟܕ ܠܗ[2] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✤
ܢܗܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܠܝܠ ܟܗ[3]:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ✤
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ[4] ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ✤
ܐܦܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܓܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ (ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܝ[5] ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܬܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ✤
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܗܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܠ:

(1) ܕܟܕ .7 (2) ܠܗ ܗܘ .7 (3) ܠܗ .7 (4) ܡܫܟܢܐ .7
(5) ܥܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢ .4

ܘܡܪܕܐ ܡܣܦܩܗ ܠܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܕܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ✤
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܨܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܩܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ✤
ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܬܚܬܝܒ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܦܝ [1] ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܐ ✤
ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܡܘܣܢܝܬܐ [2] :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܢܝ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✤
ܢܦܫ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ✤

(1) ܘܦܝ .7 (2) ܡܕܢܚܐ(ܠܥܠ) .4

ܕܬܠܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܒܚܕܝܘ ܘܡܢܐ[1] ܡܚܝܢ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ
ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ:
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ[2] ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܗ ܒܩܢܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܥܡ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ[3] ܡܬܓܘܓܘ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܠܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ[4] ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ[5] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܠܝ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܘܢܩܠܝ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܦܩܕܗ

(1) ܘܒܠܐ 7. (2) ܢܦܫܗ 4. Sic (3) ܦܫܛ 4. (4) ܘܠܐ 7.
(5) ܘܒܬܪ 4.

ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܪܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(1) ܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܘܟܐ(2) ܐܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ(3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܠܬܒܥܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܪܫܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܘ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ(4) ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܝ ܚܘܟܠ ܀
ܢܬܬܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ(5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܫܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܚܘܟܠܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ .7   (2) ܫܐܘܠ .4   (3) ܘܐܡܪ .7   (4) ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ .7
(5) ܡܠܟܗ .7

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ(1) ܘܓܠܝܗܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ(2) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܗܝ ܢܓܕܝܗ ܒܟܘܗ ܘܕܠܝܘ :
(ܐܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ(3) ܘܡܥܓܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܗ(4) ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܗ ܓܝ ܡܬܓܪܓܪ ܢܚܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ(5) ܠܝܚܫܐ ܒܓܙܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܓܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܗܘ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܐܬܦܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠ ܢܓܕܬܐ ܢܝܠܠܐ ܫܥܠܝܗ ܢܠܡܐ :
ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܕܓܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܕܝܗ ܢܓܬܐ ܠܓܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܓܒܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܓܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܠ ܕܝܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܘܕܢܝܚܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
(ܗܝ ܕܝܢ(6) ܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܕܪܝ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒ ܢܓܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܠܘ ܀

(1) ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ 7. (2) ܒܢܦܠܗ 7. (3) ܐܦ ܐܬܕܠܚ 7. (4) ܠܓܘ 7.
(5) ܠܢܦܩܘܗܝ 4. (6) ܗܘܝܢ 4.

ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܛܥܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܢܝ ܕܐܬܥܘܕ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
(ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܝܠܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܚܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܩ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܢܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ ܕܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܢܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܒܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

---

[1] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܬ ܘܢܚܫܠܐ ܐܬ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬ .7

ܫܦܝܪ ܕܫܘܫܦܪ[1] ܡܦܠܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܠܐ[2] ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܠܐ ܕܫܚܠܐ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܬܝܬܗ܀
ܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܐܬܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܓܘܪܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
(ܘܦܬܚ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ[4]:
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܢܨܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܢܓܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܒܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܫܡܫ ܐܬܡܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܟܪ܀
ܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܠܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܫܘܫܦܪ[5] ܠܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܗ܀

(1) ܒܫܘܫܦܪ 4. (2) ܒܢܘܠܐ 4. (3) ܘܡܫܬܘܕܠܐ 7. (4) Om. in 4.
(5) ܒܫܘܫܦܪ 7.

ܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ :
ܘܫܟܠܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܥܠܘ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ❖
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ❖
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ :
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܫ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ[2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܠܦܢ[3] ܝܘܡܐ ܩܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ :
ܕܐܦ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ[4] ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܗ 4. (2) ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ 7. (3) ܢܠܦܢ 7. (4) ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ 7.

ܒܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܨܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܝܠܦܘܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܝܕܐ[1] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܦܩܘ[2] ܘܒܒܝܬ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܕܗܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܕ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܐ[3] ܒܗ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ[4] :
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘܫܦܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܬܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ[5] ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܪܬܗ ܐܘܫܦܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܗܝ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ[6] ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܢܦܩܐ :
ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ[7] ܠܗܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܚܘܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܟܡ ܐܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[8] ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܒܕܐ 7. (2) ܕܗܦܩܘ 7. (3) ܕܚܕܝܐ 7. (4) ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܒܒܠܐ 7. (5) ܒܕ 7. (6) ܢܦܠܐ 7. (7) ܡܕܝܢܘ 7. (8) ܐܝܟܠܐ 7.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܗ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܒ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ[1] ܢܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܐܬܪܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ[2] ܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܡܢܓܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
(ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܘܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܢܩܦ ܘܙܒܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܟܢܫܐ 7.  (2) ܐܬܐܘ 4.  (3) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ . . . ܡܠܟܘܬܗ 7.

ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܓܘܢܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ (ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ[1] ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ[2] ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀
ܥܠ ܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘ[3] ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܟܪܘ[4]:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܕܪܟ܀
ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ܀
ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܕܝܘܣ:
(ܘܫܘܪ ܠܢܘܝܠ[5] ܕܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ:
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܒܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ[7] ܟܕ ܘܥܐ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ: 7. (2) Om. in 7. (3) ܡܟܢ 4.
(4) ܢܟܪܘ 4. (5) ܘܠܢܘܝܠ ܕܗܘ 7. (6) ܒܢ̈ܝܐ 7. (7) ܘܡܫܡܠ 7.

ܓܠܝܢܐ(1) ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ(2) ܠܟܐ ܢܚܙܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܓܒܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܐ ܢܚܙܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ(3) ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܘܒܫܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ (ܢܛܪ ܗܘܘ)(4) ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܡܠܐ :
ܕܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܣܟܡܐ(5) ܠܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(6) ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܢܦܠܬܗ(7) ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ(8) ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ .7 (2) ܒܫܘܠܡܗ .7 (3) ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ .4 (4) ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ .4
(5) ܘܠܐܣܟܡܐ .7 (6) ܕܝܘܪܐ .4 (7) ܢܦܠܬܗ .4 (8) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ .4

ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܦܫܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ[1] :
ܒܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܫܡܗ[2] ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ[3] ܫܘܦܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܒܪ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܪܗ ܢܝܫܢ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܡܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܗܝܘܒ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܦ[5] ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ :
ܒܫܘܘܐܐ ܠܬܘܒ ܐܬܦܘܩ[6] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܦ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ (ܕܘܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ[7] ܀
ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐܝܕ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. 4. (2) ܡܢ. 4. (3) ܠܐ. 4. (4) ܕܒܝܬܗ. 7.
(5) ܕܐܦ. 7. (6) ܒܗܦܟ. 7. (7) ܕܘܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. 7.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܠܗ܀
ܣܪܝܘܬܗ ܒܢܒܘܬܗܝ[1] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܕܫܢܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܐܦܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ܀
ܐܦܘ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܩܠܬ ܝܟܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܘܒܝܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܪܘܦܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ[2] ܒܠܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܫܩܠܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܟܠܐ ܒܝܟܠܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ܀
ܒܡܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܢܒܘܬܗܝ .4 (2) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ .7

ܢܦܩ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܒ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܚܒܝܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܃
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܠ ܝܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܓܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܒܟܒܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܚܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܓܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܃
ܕܓܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܟܠܗ [1] ܓܘܪܡܐ ܝܬܒܠܐ ܀
ܓܘܓܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܃
ܐܟܡ ܓܘܡܕܐ ܕܝܣܒܪ [2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܝܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܡܥܘ ܒܦܪܘ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ [3] ܀
ܫܒܪܘ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ [4] ܡܠܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠܗ. 4. (2) ܕܣܥܒܪ. 7. (3) ܡܠܟܬܐ. 7. (4) ܡܢ 4 ܡܢ. 7.

ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ :
ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܠܕ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܬܗܕܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܒܕ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ[2] :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܠܛ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ[3] ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܗܘ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ[4] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ :

(1) ܕܝܠܕ 4. (2) ܡܠܟܗܘܢ 7. (3) ܡܬܬܟܠܠ 7. (4) ܦܪܨܘܦܗ 7.

ܩܡܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܐܟܡ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ ܫܒܝܚ ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ[3] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܪܐ (ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ[4] :
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܘܝܕ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ[5] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܬܝܪ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܗ ܒܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܠܠ .7 (2) ܗܘܐ .7 (3) ܕܟܠܐ .7 (4) ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܗ .7 (5) ܨܘܡܗ .7

ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ (1) ܕܐܬܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ (2) ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܡܘܢ (3) ܘܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ (4) :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ (5) ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ (6) ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚ (7) ܀
ܐܬܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ :

---

(1) ܗܦܟܬܐ .4 (2) ܗܘܟܢ .4 (3) ܢܛܠܡܘܢ .4 (4) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ .4
(5) ܒܗ .4 (6) ܠܗ .4 (7) ܕܠܡܫܒܚ .4

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܬܐ ܣܥܘܪ ܥܘܦܦ ܘܦܪܘܣ[1] ܬܥܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܢܐ[2] ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕ ܬܠܐ ܬܢ ܬܥܗ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܬܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܒܢ ܬܠܐ ܬܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܓܓܠ ܣܘܪܣܐ ܠܓܪܣܘܓܘ ܠܐ ܬܓܢܝܐ:
ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܣܥܬܐ ܕܬܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܠܬܐ ܬܦܢܝܗ ܒܘܪܗ ܢܓܠ ܢܓܦܒܕܐ:
ܘܬܥܬܡܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܒܕܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ[3] ܢܓܡܢܐ܀
ܐܡܢ ܕܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܪܐ ܢܓܒܘ ܢܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܒܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܓܪܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܓܘܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܓܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܣܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܓܒܘܗ[4] ܘܣܡܟܘܗ ܒܣܦܕܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܢܦܢܝܗ ܐܦܬܗ (ܓܕ ܕܓܠܥܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܣܘܡܗ:
ܘܬܟܕܝ[5] ܘܓܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܦܕ ܠܗ ܗܣܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܗܓܕܘ ܬܓܢܣܘܢ ܓܕ ܕܓܠܥܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܢܓܡܒܥܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܓܢܗ ܗܢܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܗܓܒܥ ܬܥܘܢ܀
ܬܗܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܕܬܣܡܘܪ ܕܒܓܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܓܢܒܗ (ܣܘܒ ܓܘܡܐ[6] ܗܡܢܝܢ ܬܓܪܘܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܓܪܣܘܓܐ ܘܣܒܗ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܒܪܘܥܟܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܐ ܕܬܓܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܢܫ܀

---

(1) ܗܦܪܘܣ .7 (2) ܕܬܟܠܬܢܐ .7 (3) ܕܬܘܡܐ .7 (4) ܒܪܒܘܗ .7
(5) ܕܒܢ ܦܠܥܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܢܓܦܗ .4 (6) ܒܡܬܐ ܣܘܢ .7

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ)[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܢܕܘܫ[3] ܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܒ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܘܗ[4] ܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܢܫܒ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ[5]܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܘܕܒܫܐ܀
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܐܬܒ (ܘܕܪܗ ܒܩܪܐ[6]) ܡܢ ܐܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܘܪܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܐܬܕܘܪܝܗ܀
ܥܠܗ (ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܘܪ[7]) ܥܠ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ:
ܘܕܝܢܒ ܒܘܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܘܪܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܬ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܡܪ. 4. (2) ܒܢܬܐ. 4. (3) ܘܣܕܪܗ. 7.
(4) ܘܐܬܪܘܗ. 4. (5) ܠܗ. 4. (6) ܘܕܪܗ ܒܩܪܐ. 7. (7) ܡܬܕܘܪ ܗܘܐ. 7.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܘ ܓܢܒܐ[1] ܝܗܒܝ ܠܡܫܩܠܘܗ:
ܕܡܫܘܡ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܫܘܡ ܘܡܦܪܓܬܐ ܘܙܪܥܗ[2] ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܗ (ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ[3] ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ[4]:
ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܕ ܦܘܫܕܢܝ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܬܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ❖
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܪ ❖
ܐܘܒܕ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ❖
ܥܡܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܙܪܥܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܒܥܠܕܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܣܓܘܦܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܝܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܫܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܢܗ:
ܘܟܝܡ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܒ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܪܡܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܩܒܗ .7 (2) ܘܫܡܥ .7 (3) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ .7 (4) ܗܘܐ .7 (5) ܡܠܟܐ .7

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟ ܢܬܚܝܠܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܒܗ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܕܢ ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܒܟܘܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܘܡ ܚܘܩܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܢܟܣܗ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܩܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܣܡܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܒܪ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܚܕܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ[1] ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ:

---

[1] ܘܐܦ 7.

ܘܗܐ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܫ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܒ ܘܠܫܡ ܕܢܚܫ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܬܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܐ(2) ܀
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܕܝܩ ܠܓܝܓܡ ܐܚܝ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܪܢܐ ܠܓܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܫܠܬܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܓܒܪ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ(3) ܚܫܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܕܐ(4) ܀
ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ(5) :
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܚܝ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܙܠܝܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ ܀
ܓܘܗ ܒܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܗ :

(1) ܢܚܫ 7. (2) ܚܘܠܐ 7. (3) ܗܘܡܐ 7. (4) ܡܕܘܕܐ 7.
(5) ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ 4.

ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ :

ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ[1] ܀

ܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܡܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ (ܡܪܢܐ :

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܕܢܠܒܫܐ[2] ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ :

ܕܢܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܒܠ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ[4] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܪܣܗ :

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܀

ܕܡܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܓܘܢܐ :

ܣܓܘܦܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܐ ܓܝܓܐ ܀

ܓܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :

ܒܕܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܀

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܠܐ :

ܘܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ (ܕܣܠܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ[5] :

---

(1) ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܢ. 7. (2) ܡܕܪܐ: ܐܦ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. 7. (3) ܐܠܗܐ. 7.
(4) ܠܥܘܒܕܗ. 4. (5) ܘܣܠܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ. 4.

ܘܪܒ ܘܐܬܒܠܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܪ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ:

ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ܀

ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ:

ܕܠܗ ܒܕܒܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:

ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܫܩܘܠ܀

ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܚܪ:

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ܀

ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܫܬܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ[2] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܨܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܗ܀

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܦܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ:

ܘܡܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ܀

ܕܠܗ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:

ܘܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܘܫ ܠܗ܀

ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܢܫܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:

ܘܟܡܟܪܗ ܐܬܒ ܘܥܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܗܝ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܐ ܗܝ[3] ܢܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܝ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܦܬܓܡܐ 7. (2) ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ 7. (3) ܗܘ 7.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܠܗ:
ܢܕܥ ܠܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܬ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ(1) ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ(2) ܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ(3) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ(4) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܩܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ(5) ܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ(6) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܟܢܘܫ ܕܐܦ(7) ܫܘܕܥܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܐܬܒܣܡܘ .7 (2) ܗܘܐ .7 (3) ܐܬܡܣܡ .7 (4) ܫܡܥ .4
(5) ܗܘܬ .7 (6) ܠܗ .4 (7) ܕܐܦ ܐܢ .4

ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܚܠ(1) ܒܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܘܡܗ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܛܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܦܫܠ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ(2) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܦ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ(3) ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܠ :
ܢܚܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ❖
ܕܟܕܐ ܢܫܩܐ ܣܘܪܗ ܘܗܘܦ ܠܗ(4) ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܠ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܒܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܘܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ(5) ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܬܠܐ ܦܬܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܟܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ (ܢܫܩܐ ܟܝ ܕܠܝܒ(6) ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܝ) ܠܟܪܙ(7) ܠܗ ܡܬܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܚܠܠ 4. (2) ܠܗܘ 7. (3) ܕܫܡܥܐ 7. (4) ܠܗ 7.
(5) ܒܗ ܠܐ 7. (6) ܗܘ ܫܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܒ 7. (7) ܡܢ ܕܠܟܒ 7.

ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܘܢܟܒ ܝܬܦܢܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ[1] ܕܘܒܪܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ[2] ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܦܪܩ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ (ܟܦܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ[3] ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܠܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܘܩܦ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ[4] ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ:

(1) ܕܝܥܒܕ .7 (2) ܕܗܘܠܝܢ .7 (3) ܟܦܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ .7 (4) ܐܢܫ .4

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܐܘܪܦܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ(1) ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܪܥܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܘܪܥܗ:

ܘܣܓܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܒܘܪܐ(2) ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܗ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܬܕܟܪܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ܀

ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ(3) ܠܐܒܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܛܘܒܗ:

ܘܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ܀

ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ:

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܫܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀

ܕܒܢܘܦܝ ܐܦܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

ܘܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܠܝܬܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܕܝܢܗ (ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ(4) ܠܟܠ ܫܪܝܟܘܗܝ:

ܛܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܠܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܦܩܕ ܕܡܠܟܗ:

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ܀

ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) ܠܒܝܬܗ (2) ܘܪܥܗ: ܘܣܓܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܒܘܪܐ .7 (3) ܕܝܥܩܘܒ .7

(4) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ .4

ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܗܕܘܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܟܘܪ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ(1) ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ(2) ܕܢܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ:
ܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪ(3) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܘܦܬܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ(4) ܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܠ:
ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܢܘܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܥܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ(5) ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܦܠܚ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ(6) ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܢܦܩܬ .4 (2) ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ .4 (3) ܒܪ .7 (4) ܘܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ .4
(5) ܟܠ .7 (6) ܘܥܠ .7

ܢܕܒܩ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܠܒܢܬܐ[1] ܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ[2] ܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܩܝܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܩܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ :
ܘܩܝܩܝ ܘܐܝܣ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܠܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ[4] ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܒܕܐ ܒܣܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܣܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܐ :
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ (ܕܢܐܠܘ ܢܟܠ ܕܥܝܟܢܐ[5] ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܡ ܢܒܕܩ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܝ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ (ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ[6] :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܕܩ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ[7] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ :

---

(1) ܠܒܢܬܐ .7 (2) ܢܘܡܐ .4 (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .4 (4) ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ .7
(5) ܕܢܐܠܘ ܢܟܠ ܕܥܝܟܢܐ .7 (6) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܗ .7 (7) ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ .7

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܢܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܗ :
ܫܠܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܫܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܘܫܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܚ :
ܘܒܟ ܫܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܒܟܦܐ[2] ܐܒܪܗ :
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܒܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ[3] :
ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܒ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܙܪܥܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ[4] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܨܠܝ[5] ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ :

---

(1) ܕܢܐ ܕܒܢ 7. (2) ܒܟܦܐ 7. (3) ܒܢܝܘܬܗ 7. (4) ܘܠܐ 7.
(5) ܨܠܝ 4.

ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܙܝܘܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܢܝܐ[2] ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܪܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܕܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ[4] ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܢܘܪܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ❖

[1] ܕܓܠܐ 4. [2] ܕܢܘܪܢܐ 7. [3] ܘܚܙܝܢ 7. [4] ܘܒܗܘܢ 7.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ(1) ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܬܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܢܐ(2) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܨܘܪܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܘܫ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܐ(3) ܕܩܒܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܩܘܡܐ :
ܕܐܢܘܫ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܕܝ(4) ❖
ܐܬܕܪܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ(5) ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܐ(6) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ :
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܪܐ(7) ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܩܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܕܐܢܘܫ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ .7 (2) ܣܘܟܠܢܐ .7 (3) ܥܡܐ .7 (4) ܕܐܚܕܝ .7
(5) ܚܫܘܟܗ .7 (6) ܕܡܐ .7 (7) ܒܗܕܪܐ .7

ܘܬܠܬ ܐܬܦܬ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܚܘܒܐ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ(1) ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܩܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ(2) ܡܝܩܪ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܚܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ (ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ (ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܝܕܐ(4) ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ(5) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. 4. (2) ܥܒܕ. 7. (3) ܗܘܐ. 4. (4) ܘܠܥܒܕܝܕܐ. 7. (5) ܕܐܡܪ. 7.

(ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ(1) ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܗ̄ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܐ (ܠܦܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ(3) ܫܠܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ(4) ܗܘܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܛܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܠܬܗ(5) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܘܗ(6) ܒܗ ܚܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܠܠ ܢܨܚܢ:
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܢܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܠ ܒܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܟܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܢ ❖
ܟܝ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ(7) ܘܥܒܕ ܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ .4 (2) ܕܡܫܡ ܒܡܫܠܠ .7 (3) ܕܢܣܒܐ .7
(4) ܗܘ ܐܝܬ .4 (5) ܕܒܝܬܗ .4 (6) ܒܪܗ .4 (7) ܗܟܢ .4

ܢܚܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
(ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܝ[3] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܫܠܡܝ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܘܡܚܒܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܢܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܗܢ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ[4] ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ[5] ܠܝ ❖
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ[6] ❖
ܣܘܡܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܪ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܠ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܦܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܢܣܝܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ[7] ܫܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .7 (2) ܕܐܠܗܐ .7 (3) ܒܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ .7 (4) ܕܐܡܪ .7 (5) ܐܡܪ .7 (6) ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ .4 (7) ܚܒܝܒܝܢ .4

ܩܐܡ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܦܘܗ܀
ܩܐܡ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܐܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ(2) ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܓܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܦܗ:
ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ(3) ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ (ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ(4) ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܐ(5) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܒ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀

(1) ܘܩܐܡ 7. (2) ܡܘܬܒܐ 7. (3) ܠܦܓܪܐ 4. (4) ܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ 4.
(5) ܥܡܝܐ 4.

ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ÷
ܣܘܡܩ ܠܟܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ÷
ܘܩܢܡܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܢܕܝܘܡܬܐ ÷
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ[2] ÷
ܚܕ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܓܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܘ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܢܦܠ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ :
ܠܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܫܡܥ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܡܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܬܐܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐ[3] ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ÷

(1) ܕܡܢܗ 7. (2) ܡܫܠܡܗ 4. (3) ܡܠܐ 7.

ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܫܒ܀
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܘܣ (ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܚܘܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܡܫܬܪܓܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ)[2]܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ[4] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ (ܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ)[5]:
ܫܦܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ[6] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ[7] ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ 7. (2) ܘܡܫܬܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ 7. (3) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ 4.
(4) Om. in 4. (5) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ 4. (6) ܠܝܗ 7. (7) ܠܗܒ 7.

ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܨܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ(2) ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܦ:
ܟܕ(3) ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ(4) ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܨܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܡܝ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܫܬܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ (ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ(5) ܠܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܫܗ(6) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ❖
ܠܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܢܦܫ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܥܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܡܣܒܠܢܘܬܐ(7) ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ Sic (2) ܘܡܫܬܥܐ 7. (3) ܟܕܐ ܗܘ 7. (4) ܐܘ 7.
(5) ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. (6) ܢܦܫܗ 7. (7) ܘܡܣܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ 7.

ܒܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ(1) ܘܠܕܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ(2) ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ(3):
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܪܡܗ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦ ܗܟܢ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ(4) ܟܘܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܗܘ ❖
(ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ(5):
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܕܝܫܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕܒܪܐ(6) ܘܫܟܢܐ ܕܓܢܣ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܘܗܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ 7. (2) ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ 7. (3) ܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ 7. (4) ܗܘܐ 4.
(5) Om. in 4. (6) ܟܕܒܪܐ 4.

ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ:

ܗ̇ܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ❖

ܘܗ̇ܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ:

ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܗ̇ܢ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܥܠܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܫܐ ❖

ܗ̇ܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܠ(1) ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ:

ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ❖

ܡܬܬܟܪܣܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

(ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢܐ ❖

ܗܢܘܢ(2) ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ:

ܕܚܙܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ(3):

ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ:

ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ(4) ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ:

ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܢܐ ❖

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢ:

ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ 4. Sic (2) ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ 7. (3) ܠܗ 4. (4) ܗܘܐ 7.

ܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܟ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܠ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܬܩܦ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܠܟܝ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܝܘܕܥܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܘܕܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ (1) ܒܟܠܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܬܩܢ ❖
ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܬܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܘܝܐ (2) ܡܬܟܝܢܝܢ:

(1) ܠܡܘܟܠܗ .7 (2) ܡܠܟܐ .4

ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ(1) ܕܠܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܐ(2) ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ (ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܙܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ(3) ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ❖
(ܠܝ ܗܘ(4) ܕܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܝܟ .7 (2) ܕܢܬܡܪ .7 (3) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ .7 (4) ܕܝܠܗ .7

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܒ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ[2] ✤
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܪܝ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ✤
ܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ[3] ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ✤
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܫܒ :
ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ[4] ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܚܘܠܝ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܪܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܘܐ ܒܦܠܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ✤
ܒܪܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܪܥܘ ܐܝܟ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܢܚܠܘ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܘܪܐ ✤
ܠܩܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܒ ܘܒܪܘܡ[5] ܚܠܘܦ ܒܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܝ ܡܪܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܪܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܬܫ[6] ✤
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ :

---

[1] ܕܢܫܐ .4  [2] ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ 4  [3] ܕܐܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ .7  [4] ܕܥܝܕܐ .7
[5] ܘܒܪܘܡ .4  [6] ܡܬܟܬܫ .4

ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ(1) ܐܪܡܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝ(2) ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܣܩ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܩܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ(4) ܓܢܣܐ ܀
(ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ(5) ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ(6) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܣ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ (ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ(7) ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

(1) ܕܫܡܫܗ .4 (2) ܚܘܠܝ .7 (3) ܕܝܣܩ .7 (4) ܗܘ .7
(5) ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ .7 (6) ܗܘܐ .7 (7) ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ .4

ܓܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܗ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ (1) ܠܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܪܡܙ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܦܪܨ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܫܪܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܓܠܐ ܪܙܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ (3) ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܢܗܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ (4) ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ (5) ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ (6) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ (7) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܓܡ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ (8) ܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܪܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ 7. (2) ܕܠܒܫ 7. (3) ܢܬܦܪܫ 7. Dubiè (4) ܢܟܪܝܐ 7.
(5) ܫܘܠܛܢܗ 4. (6) ܢܬܒܥܐ 4. (7) ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ 4. (8) ܠܗ 4.

ܕܛܥܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠܢܝܬܐ)[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܦܟܬ ܘܨܒܬ ܫܩܠܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛܗܘ ܛܥܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܩܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܝܬܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[2] ܠܟܘ ܘܝܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ ܛܥܝܐ[3] ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܨܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܝܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܛܒ ܕܒܩܪܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܣܓܝ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܝܘܒܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܘܦܫܘܢ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܝܢܬܐ 7. (2) ܠܗ Sic 4, 7. (3) Hic cessat L. 17,184.

ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ (1) ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܗܘ:
ܘܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܠ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܢܣܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܫܗ (3) ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܐ (4) ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ:
ܢܠܦܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܓܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic
(2) ܠܗܘ Sic (N. E. ܗܘ؟)
(3) ܕܐܢܫܗ Sic
(4) ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ Sic

ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܩܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܩܦܐ ܠܗ[1] ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܟܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ :
ܕܟܠܝܫ ܘܟܠܝܫ ܘܕܠܝܫ ܘܦܬܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܀
ܕܟܠܝܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܟܠܡܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܝܫܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܘ ܢܬܕܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܟܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܨܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܝ ܢܟܠܡܘܢ :
ܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝܐ ܀

---

[1] ܠܗ Sic

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܝܣܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܛܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܢܣܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܠܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܒܠ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ:
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܦܩܘܕ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܢܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ :
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ :
ܕܐܣܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܚܘܒ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܒܪܡܫܗ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܬܘܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܩܢܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1].

. . . . . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ :

(1) Titulus ab ed. add. Initium desideratur.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܃
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܃
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܃
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܗ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܃
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܕܒܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܥܬܗ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃

ܘܠܗ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܘܗ(1) ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܠ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܣܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܓܗܝ ܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܟܪܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܪܗ:
ܕܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ (ܒܡܠܬܐ(2)?) ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܚܘܒ:
ܘܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܚܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ܀
ܕܢܣܒܪ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) Sic ܕܝܘܗܝ (2) Deletum.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܚܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܓܓܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܢܓܡܪܗ ܢܬܗܘܐ܀

ܕܢܣܘܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܓܪܘܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܕܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܕܪܘܡ܀

ܡܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܟܠܬܐ:

ܕܡܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܣܠܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܬܐ܀

ܡܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܘܒܕܢܝܬܐ:

ܕܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܪܗ܀

ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ:

ܩܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ܀

ܚܛܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ:

ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܢܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܡܕܪܬܐ[1] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܕܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܬܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ:

ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܪܩܬ ܢܠܒܐ:

ܦܣܩܗ ܘܢܬܠܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܕܗ ܢܬܩܠܝܐ܀

ܫܘܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܡܕܪܬܐ Sic

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܡ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܡ ܡܬܐܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܆
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܪ ܠܝ ܆
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܚܪܪ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܢܫܡܥܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܝ ܟܠ ܣܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܓܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܆
ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܒܢܦܫ ܥܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܆
ܠܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܆

14*

ܘܒܕܪܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܐܠܨܗ ܒܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܢܓܕܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܠܘܚܕܝܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ :
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܥܡܢ ܕܠܗܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܢܗ ❖
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ :
ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܢܗ ❖
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܛܗ ܥܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܕܥܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܣܟܢ ܒܘܫܗ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ :

ܣܘܪܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܗ ❖
ܟܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܟܠܬܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܚܘܪܐ :
ܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ❖
ܕܡ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܝܩ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ :
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܠ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܓܪܒ ܕܡܐ ܚܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܒܪ ܗܘ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܝܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܓܡܪ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܡܪܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܐܓܘܠ ❖
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܘܝܟܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܗ ܦܓܝܥ ܗܦܩܬܗ :
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܦܟ ܥܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܠܝܬ ❖
ܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܥܒܪܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܪܐ :

ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ݂ ܀
ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܣܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܗ :
ܘܢܬܪܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܢܬܦܩܣ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܥܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܗ :
ܒܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܫܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܘܢܬܪܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܦܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܘܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܝܠܕܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܫܩܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܘܡܩܗ ܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܝܦܣܘܣ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ[1] ܐܝܟܢܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ :
ܗܘܬ ܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܕܐܢܘܫ Sic

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܠܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܘܦܘܩ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܘܢܚܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܃
ܕܥܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܚܝܣ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܃
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘ܃
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܦܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܃
ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܓܘܡܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܙܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܃
ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܕܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܩܕܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܪ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪܗܘܢ܃
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ܀

ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܘܠܟܠܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫ ܚܕܐܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܟ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܗ ܐܬܓܪܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܠܝ ܫܡܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܦܩܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ (ܕܢܗܘܐ[1]؟) ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܪܟܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ:
ܐܬܝܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܡܗ܀
ܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) Om.

ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܗܘܵܬ ܠܗ[1] ܣܘܼܒܪܵܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܝܠܦܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܗ̇:

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܵܬ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ⁘

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܵܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܕܥܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ⁘

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:

ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ⁘

ܒܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܦܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ:

ܕܗܘ ܥܘܕ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘

ܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ⁘

ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܕܬܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܒܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܒܢܝ ⁘

ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ⁘

ܐܚܕ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ⁘

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ⁘

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܵܬ ܠܗ ܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ⁘

ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܠܗ Sic (ܠܗܿ؟ N. E.) [1]

ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܘܥ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܦܠܓ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܠܡܕܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܫܠܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܟܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܠܝ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܠܘ :
ܠܗܢ ܠܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܘܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܆
ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܆
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܡܪܗ܆
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܬܢܚ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܬܬܠܕ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܝܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܝܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܗ܀
ܕܗܝ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܛܪ܆
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܕܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ܆
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܩܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܬܗ ܃
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܝܗ ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܘܬܟ ܃
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܪܡ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܫܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܃
ܢܬܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܦܪܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܩܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܡܪܝܗ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܇
ܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܣܪܐ܀
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܗܘ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܟܠ ܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ܇
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ܀
ܩܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ܇
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܬܘܕܝ ܟܕܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ܇
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܇
ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ܇
ܘܩܡ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ܇
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܇

ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܗ ܢܥܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܥܠܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ❖
ܡܪܬܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܕܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܥܡܝܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܝܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܥܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܘ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܝܢ :
ܘܟܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܛܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܥܬܡܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܢܕܥܢ ܀
ܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܠܘܢܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܣܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܂
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܂
ܘܢܗܪܐ (ܡܢܗ[1]؟) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܟܕܘ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܣܪܢ ܗܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܂
ܒܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܂
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܂
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

(1) Deletum.

ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܡܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܣܩܬܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܗܪܝܢܝ ܠܡܐܡܪܟ:
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܬܘܪܝܢܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܦܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܥܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܘܥ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ (ܠܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ[2] ܢܩܦܬ ܘܢܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ[3] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ[4] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:

(1) ܦܬܢܐ .M
(2) ܠܝ : ܚܠܦ ܠܗ .M
(3) ܕܡܘܕܝܢ .M
(4) ܡܬܬܚܝܒܢܐ .M

ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܠܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ[2] :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܒܠܕܝܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܠܕ ܕܒܕܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܠܕܝܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܦܩܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ[3] ܓܥܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܒܠܕܘ ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܦܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ[4] :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[5] ܚܢܢܐ ܠܕܡܫܢܗ ܠܗ[4] ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܠܕܢܩܦ ܠܗ[4] :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܥܬܐ (ܕܕܘܕ ܒܗ[6] ܚܢܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ❖
ܝܠܕ ܐܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ :

M. ܠܗ (4) B. ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ (3) M. ܡܘܠܕܗ (2) M. ܠܡܠܟܗ (1)
M. ܠܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ (6) M. ܕܡܠܟ (5)

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ[1] ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ[2] ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ :

ܘܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܢܣܓܕ ܢܬܚܫܒ ❖

(ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܬܗܘܢ :

ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ[4] ❖

ܠܗ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܘܗ ܢܣܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܐ[5] ܗܘ ❖

ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ❖

ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܘܗܝ :

ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܬܗ ❖

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒ (ܗܘܐ :

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ[6] ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܢ :

(1) ܒܒܪܝܬܗ B. (2) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ M. (3) ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ M. (4) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ M. (5) ܚܙܐ M. (6) ܒܗ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ M.

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܕܠܟ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܡܗ:
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ(1) ܀
ܢܫܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܚܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܘܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܝܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܒܗ(2) ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܬܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܝ ܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܣܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ(3) ܀

(1) M. ܐܬܪܘܗ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (3) Om. in B.

ܕܘܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܥ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ (ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ)[1] ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܫܩܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܝܗ ܕܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ[2] ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ (ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܓܕ[3] ܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܝܢܐ[4] ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܦ (ܟܠܦܐ ܒܗ[5] ❖
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܢܒܠ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܟܘܦܪܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖

(1) ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܦ .M (2) ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ .M (3) ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܝܢ .M
(4) ܠܗܘܢ .M (5) ܟܠܦܐ ܠܗ .M

ܠܐ ܙܩܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒ[1] ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܡܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘܕܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܓܠܝܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܥܣܩ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ :
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܥܘܦܪܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ :
ܫܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܥܘܦܪܢܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠܗ :
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܟ[5] ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܢܐ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܢܐܡܪܐ :
ܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܕܥܐ ܀

(1) M. ܡܚܝܡ (2) M. ܕܝܘܡܐ (3) M. ܥܘܦܪܢܐ (4) M. ܕܥܘܕܐ
(5) ܕܡܬܠܟ Sic

ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘܢ[1] ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ[2]:
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܦܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܟܠܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܣܟܠ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ[3] ܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ❖
ܒܐܡܪ[4] ܡܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܓܪܓܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܘܪܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ[5] ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ❖

---

(1) M. ܘܒܗܘܢ (2) M. ܒܥܘܕܐ (3) M. ܐܡܪ (4) M. ܐܡܪ (5) M. ܥܠ

ܡܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܝܢܐ (ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܘܠܡܢ ܘܒܡܢ)[1] ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ[3] ܒܗ ✤
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ✤
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܥܠܐ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܒܝ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܝܐ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܩܠܗ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ✤

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܘܠܡܢ ܘܒܡܢ M.
(2) ܕܘܢܟܐ M.
(3) ܕܐܬܢܒܝ M.

ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܘܟܪܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܬܪܟ ⁘
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܟܪܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܚܝܢ:
ܐܠܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ[1] ܡܣܒܪܗܘܢ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܥܕܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܝܐ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ[2] ܣܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ[3] ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܐܠܘ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܚܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘

(1) ܠܦܓܪܐ M. (2) ܗܘܐ M. (3) ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ M.

ܥܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
(ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ[2] ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܐܢܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ[3] ܘܫܘܚܘܗܝ:
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܢܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[4] ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ ܚܡܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܟܝܐ[5] ܫܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܣܘܢ:
ܢܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܥܠܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ (ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܪܫܡܘܬܗ)[6]:
ܘܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ[7] ܥܒܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ[8] ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܝܬܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) Om. in B. (2) M. ܠܡܫܬܐ (3) M. ܘܢܘܪܐ (4) M. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
(5) M. ܗܝܐ (6) M. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (7) M. ܘܠܡܐ (8) M. ܕܟܢ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܡ❖

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܗ:

ܦܪܝܣ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܗ❖

ܘܡܢ ܓܒ ܢܕܪܫ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

ܠܐܡܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܒܪܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܠܝܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܕܣܝܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܘܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ❖

ܡܢ ܓܒ ܢܫܠܛ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܕܢܦܝܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ❖

ܟܕ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ❖

ܡܢ ܓܒ ܢܕܪܫ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:

ܡܫܬܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܢܦܩܘܢ❖

ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ:

ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܬܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ❖

ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ:

---

(1) ܒܡܕܒܪ M.

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ :
ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ[1] :
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܡܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ :
ܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ[2] ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ :
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ[3] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܡܗ[4] ❖

(1) B. ܗܘ (2) M. ܫܘܒܚܗ (3) M. ܢܦܩ (4) M. ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܬܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܐܠܘ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ:

ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ❖

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖

ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܒܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܟܬܐ ❖

ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܢܝܬܐ:

ܒܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܬ ❖

ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܡܫܝܗ .M

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܛ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ (ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ [2] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܨܝܪ [3] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܟܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܦܫܛ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ [4] ܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܝ ܕܢܕܥ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܚܫܒܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ M. (2) ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ M. (3) ܕܐܬܬܨܝܪ M.
(4) ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ M.

ܕܦܩܕܗ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ[1] ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢܝܢܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܕܝܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ :
ܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ (ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܟܦܐ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܚ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܗ[3] ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܦܐ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ[4] ܢܒܝ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ (ܕܐܚܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ[5] ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܩܫ :
ܟܡ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܢܦܫ M. (2) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ B. (3) ܠܗ ܡܟܪܐ M. (4) ܘܐܫܠܡ M.
(5) ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ M.

ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܝܥܕܪܘܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܘܗ̇ ܂
ܘܒܗܠ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܠܡܥܕܪܘܗ̇ ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ[1] ܒܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܂
ܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܢܪܬܐ ܡܓܘܢܐ[2] ܒܓܠܠܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܂
ܦܩܕܐ ܢܝܫ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܓܒ ܡܣܘܢܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
(ܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[3] ܥܘܕܐ ܠܢܓܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܂
ܠܩܪܢܐ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܠܓܘܡܕܐ ܢܪܬܐ ܠܢܠܩܕܐ ܝܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܡܐ[4] ܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܗܒܕܐ ܂
ܠܓܦܢܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܢܡܩܕܐ ܓܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܢܘܝܠ ܩܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܦܕܐ ܠܥܘܦܕܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܡ (ܝܣܢܐ ܂
ܘܒܢܝܕ[5] ܥܘܦܕܐ ܡܓܘܡ ܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܦܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܕܐ ܠܝܕܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܓܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܗܪܗ ܡܓܘܒ[6] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܓܠ ܢܝܢ ܕܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܩܢܐ ܠܓܗܪܗ ܝܥܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒ ܘܥܠܝܒ (ܐܓܡܡ ܕܠܐܝ[7] ܘܢܝܠܡ ܕܗܘܓܪܗ ܂
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܓܪܗ ܠܕܗܘܓܪܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܓܢܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܬܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܝ ܂

---

(1) ܐܗܒܕܐ M. (2) ܡܢܓܕܐ M. (3) ܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ M. (4) ܠܪܘܡܐ M.
(5) ܘܢܝܡܐ: ܘܠܢܓܒ M. (6) ܘܓܠ M. (7) ܐܓܡܐ ܕܠܐܝ ܗܘܐ M.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܬܘܡܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܩܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܓܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܢܛܪܐ(1) ܡܬܢܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܓܢܒܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ(2) ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܟܘܦܪܝ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܪܬܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܬܪܬܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܓܗܪ ܗܢܝ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ (ܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ(3) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܡܪܝ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ(4) ܕܢܬܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܢܕܪܫ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
(ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ(5) ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܢܛܝܪܐ M. (2) ܘܚܝܠܗ M. (3) ܟܝܢܗ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ M. (4) ܫܘܒܚܗ M.
(5) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ M.

ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܐܬܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܐܕܡ[1] ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܟܕ ܒܚܕܐ :
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܒܪܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܣܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ[3] ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܀

M. ܠܐܕܡ (1)    M. ܗܘ (2)    M. ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ (3)

ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܘܩܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܐܬܒܥ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܦܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܢܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ(1) ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܐ(2) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܟܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ(3) ܗܘ ܠܝܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܢܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܕܟܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ(4) ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܘܣܦܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:

(1) ܠܐܬܪܗ M. (2) ܐܕܢܐ M. (3) ܐܢܫܐ M. (4) ܕܡܢ M.

ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܬܘܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܣܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܚܠܡܘ :
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ[2] ܕܢܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܬܡܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܙܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܘ ܠܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܗܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܬܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ :
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܢܥܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܫܩܝ ܗܘ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܟܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܕܒܪ ܢܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܦܘܣܐ ܕܟܘܢܝ ܚܝܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܟܕ (ܢܫܩܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܫܒܩܘ[3] ܟܗ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܢܟܝܘܗܝ M. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ B. (3) ܫܒܩܘ . . ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ; ܫܒܩ M.

ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ܆
ܦܬܚܝܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ܆
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܐܟܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܗ (ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܟܠܢܐ[1]܆
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܗ܀
ܗܕܝܪ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ܆
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܗ܆
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ܀
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܩܘܡܬܗ[2] ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ܆
ܚܙܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ܀
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܗ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆

[1] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ M.    [2] ܡܩܘܡܬܗ Sic

ܘܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ(1) ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦ(2) ܗܘ ܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܝܐ(3) ܀
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ :
ܕܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܝܗ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܢܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܐܬܪܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ Sic (2) ܡܢ ܝܫܝ ܘܟܕܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܝܫܝܐ: ܕܐܦ .M (3) ܘܗܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ .M

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܐܒܗܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :

ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܘ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ :

(ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ :

ܠܗ[4] ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܀

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ (ܕܝܢ) ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ[4] :

ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

(1) ܒܐܝܕܐ M. (2) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ M. (3) ܠܐܒܗܬܐ M. (4) Om. in M.

ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܠ ܘܚܝܦ ܘܡܛܝܢ :
ܘܣܡܐ ܘܥܝܪ ܘܬܡܝܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܢܬܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܬܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܦܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܝܕܪܘܬܐ[1] :
ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ (ܕܟܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ[2] ܀
ܘܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ[3] ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܗ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܣܓܝ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ[4] ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܩܪܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ :
ܘܫܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܚܡܬܘܢ M.  (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ M.  (3) ܘܡܟܢܝܢ M.
(4) ܐܬܦܩܕܘ M.

ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܐܘܪܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܢܐ :
ܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܥܬܝܕ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܒܝܢ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ (ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ)[1] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ :
(ܘܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ[2] ܘܥܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ :

(1) ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ M.   (2) ܘܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ M.

ܒܗܿܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ :
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ (ܢܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܬܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܫܟܐ ܘܛܘܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܒܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܢܠܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܚܝܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܒܒܝ ܘܢܬܒܠ ܠܟ ܒܥܕ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ[2] ܒܬܘܩܦܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ[3] ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܒܒܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܒ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܟ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ B. (2) ܘܡܚܝܠܐ M. (3) ܠܗܐ M.

ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܒ ܥܕܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܟ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܟ ܐܚܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ[3] ܝܩܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܒܗܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܒ[4]:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
(ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ[5]) ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[6] ❖

---

(1) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ M. (2) ܫܘܒܚܐ M. (3) ܗܘ M. (4) ܕܠܒܒ M.
(5) Om. in M. (6) ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ M.

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ[1] ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܥܡ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܐܪܟܝܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܫ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܕܥܡܐ[2] ܩܕܡ ܕܬܘܒܐ ❖
ܗܝܟܘ ܐܬܘܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܣܦܘܛܐ ܡܢ (ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܐ[3] ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܩܛܐ ܒܪܝ[4] ܢܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܘܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܩܘܡܝܗ:
ܡܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܒܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܘܦܕܝ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ B. (2) ܦܢܝܢܐ B. (3) ܗܘ ܘܦܬܐ M. (4) ܗܘ M.

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ(1) ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣܬ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܐܬܡܗܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ(2) ܕܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(3) ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ ܒܗ ܩܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܟܬܫܝܢ(4) ❖
ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܝܒ ܕܥܠܡܗ(5) ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ❖
ܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܫܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ (ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ(6) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ(7) ܕܡܟܝܠ ܟܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܗܝܐ(8) ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܒܣܝܪܘܬܐ ❖

(1) M. ܒܥܠܡܐ (2) M. ܠܒܪܐ (3) Sic ܘܕܝܫܐ (4) M. ܐܬܟܬܫܝܢܘܗܝ
(5) M. ܕܝܫܐ (6) M. ܢܦܫܐ (7) M. ܠܐܬܪܗ (8) M. ܘܙܗܝܐ

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܬܘ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܪܗܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܪ ܕܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܐ(1) ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܚܬܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܘܓܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܐܪܚܡܝܗ ܕܚܠܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܥܡ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܢܘܢ (ܐܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ)(2) ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܥܒܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܢܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܘܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܠܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܥܡܛܝ(3) ܦܬܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܣܘܒ :
ܕܢܬܥܠܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܪܝܨ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܣܡܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܪ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܝܡ :
ܘܥܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܣܒ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ :

(1) ܕܫܘܐ M. (2) ܕܘܚܕܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܘܕܘܕ M. (3) ܕܚܡܛܝܢ

ܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܠ :

ܣܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܀

ܒܝܠܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܕܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܀

ܐܡܬܗ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܚܘܡܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ :

ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܀

ܐܝ ܠܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܢ ܝܗܘܠ :

ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝ ܐܝܬ ܚܣܘܒ[1] ܝܕܥܐ ܡܣܒܠ ܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܘܬܐ :

ܕܐܟܠ ܚܝܠܝ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ :

ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܝܠܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܚܣܘܒ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܬܘܒ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܘܚܫܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܦܢܝܣ ܗܘܝܘ ⁘
ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܦܢܘ :
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ⁘
ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܝܥܒܕ ܦܨܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܦܪܩܢ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܚܫܒܘܢ ⁘
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ⁘
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܥܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦܠܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ⁘
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ⁘
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ :
ܕܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܫܟܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܥܠ ⁘
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ:
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܠܪܚܡܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܀
(ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[1] ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ:
(ܕܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ[3] ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ[4] ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܥܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ:

(1) ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ M. (2) ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ M. (3) ܡܢ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ M.
(4) ܠܓܠܝܢܐ M.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ(1) ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܟ(2) ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܒܘܗܝ ܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ(3) ܀
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘ(4) ܘܢܝܚܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܟ ܝܠܕܬ ܟܕ ܫܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܀
(ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ(5) ܀
ܐܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ(6) ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ M. (2) ܥܡ M. (3) ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ M. (4) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ B.
(5) Om. in B. (6) ܡܫܡܫ M.

ܫܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܬܗ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܘ[1] ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ[1] ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܝܫܗ :
ܒܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ[2] ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ)[3] ܕܒܗ :
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ : ܐܡܝܢ.

(1) ܗܝ .M (2) ܘܡܫܝܚ .M (3) ܐܠܗܐ .M

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܘ.

## ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ[1].

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܓܘܪܓܝܢ :

ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܪܓܙ ܡܬܡܪܚܐܝܬ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡ :

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܝܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ :

ܕܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܠ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܪܬܐ ܥܬܝܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܚܙܩܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ :

ܥܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ :

ܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus a subscript. sump.

ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܒܗ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܐ ◆
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܢܥܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ◆
ܒܪܬ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܕܬܐ[1] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܠܒܝܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◆
ܒܬܪ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ[2] ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ◆
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܗ :
ܘܡܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ :
ܝܣܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܗ[3] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ◆

(1) ܡܕܕܐ Sic (2) ܘܠܘܬܗ Sic (3) ܘܡܟܪܗ Sic

ܐܪܝܟ ܘܝܘܢܐ ܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ (ܕܝܡܬܝܗ؟[1]) ܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܘ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗܐ :
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܐܫܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

---

[1] Om. (ܡܫܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ 266).

ܐܠܘ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܒܘܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܬܪܘܢ ܘܕܦܠܓܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܩܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܘܕܠܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܟܪܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܓܘܪ ܕܝܕܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܘܢ ܒܕܓܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܢ܀
ܘܢܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܕܝܕܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܥܝܕܗ ܘܢܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܢܪܟܐ ܒܟܥܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܡ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܚܝܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܒܒܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܥܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܘܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ܀
ܘܢܬܢܛܝܪ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܠܡܫܐ ܬܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܦܫܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܪܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܫܡ܀
ܒܡܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܫܐ ܕܝܪܝܕܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܓܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܫܡܢ܀
ܗܘܘ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܘܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܒܫܪܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ:

ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ܀

ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܬܘܠܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ:

ܕܠܘ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀

ܕܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܠܣܬ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܪܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܠܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܕܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀

ܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܣܝܩܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܒܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܗܝ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀

ܐܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܣܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܓܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ܀

ܬܠܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܓܕܘܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܬܘܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܟ ܐܡܝܪ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ◈
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܦܟ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܠܬܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܦܠܚ ◈
ܒܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ◈
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ◈
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܥܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ◈
ܚܠܦ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ◈
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◈
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܢܬܠ ܕܡܫܝ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ◈
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝܬܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ◈

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܩܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܀
(ܠܪܓܠܗ ܕܡܪܗ[1] ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ[2] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ :
(ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܀
ܒܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ :
ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܪܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܘܡܚܠܗ ܠܥܡܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܓܪܗ ܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ :

(1) ܠܪܓܠܗ ܕܡܪܗ M. (2) ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ M. (3) ܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ M.
(4) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ M.

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ (1) ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ

ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܐ...

ܘܡܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ...

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ (ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ

ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܁

ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܘܒܐ ܁

ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܒܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܁

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܁

ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܁

ܐܦܐ ܫܘܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܀

(ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܐ ܁

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ (5) ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܁

ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ (6) ܀

ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܁

(1) ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ M. (2) ܡܢ M. (3) ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ M. (4) ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ B.
(5) Om. in B. (6) ܡܟܡ M.

ܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܡܣܘܒܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ܆
ܐܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܕܪܟܬܗ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܆
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܝ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܗܘ[1] ܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܩܢ ܗܘ[1] ܢܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܝܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ܀
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܢܬܝܚܒ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܪܒ ܢܝܫܗ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ[2] ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ)[3] ܫܒܚܐ܆
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(1) ܗܘ M. (2) ܘܐܫܟܚ M. (3) ܕܥܠܡܐ M.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܐ.

## ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ [1].

. . . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܪܝܢ:

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܒ:

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܣܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܕܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܒܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡ ܡܟܘܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܓܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܐ:

---

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus a subscript. sump.

ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܟܪܐ[1] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܠܫܢܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܗܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܟܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܘܡܬܗ[2] ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܀
ܕܝܗ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܫܢܗ :
ܘܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܚܡܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ :
ܢܫܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܗ[3] ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܬܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܢܠܒܟ :
ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܪܚܩ ܡܠܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܓܝܠܬܐ :
ܠܓܒܗ ܠܟܘܣܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܟܪܘܟܐ ܘܢܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܀

(3) ܘܡܟܪܗ Sic (2) ܘܠܘܡܬܗ Sic (1) ܡܕܟܪܐ Sic

ܐܪܝܟ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܒܪܝܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ (ܕܐܒܪܝܗܝ؟[1]) ܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܬܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܘܢ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܗܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܚܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܀
ܒܩܪܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܟܠܝܗ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܓܒ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܟܐ :
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

(1) Om. (ܣܘܦ ܦܠܓܐ 266).

ܐܠܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܃
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܐܣܒ ܒܗ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܗܕܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܩܢܗ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ܃
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܕܒܠܥܬܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ܃
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ܃
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܢܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܢܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܢܒܝܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܐܒܢܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܣܩ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܥܘܦ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܕܪܟ ❖
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܥܡܕ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܟܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܝ ܫܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܘܠܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܟܦܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ❖

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗ ܐܬܩܒܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܡ ܕܠܐܬܥܘܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܬܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܬܬܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܕܪܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܕܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܠܠ:
ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܦܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܘܦܪܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܡ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܡܫ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܩܠܠܐ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܠܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܘܦܘܩܝܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܕܝܗܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܣܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܡܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܚܕܐ ܝܕܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܠܘܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܐ ܚܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܩܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܢܬܚܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܦ ܘܓܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܟܐ ܢܘܚܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܪܕܠܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܒܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܢܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܪܕܐ܀
ܒܡܬܘܣܬܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܕ܀
ܕܟܢܫܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܟܠܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܟܢܫܗ܀
ܡܟܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܘܪܕܠܝܢ Sic (ܡܘܪܕܟܝܢ? N. E.)

ܕܢܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܛܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܣܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܦܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܓܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܫܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܪܡܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܢܝܘ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܒ :
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܢܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܪܘ ܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܝ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡ ܝܫܘܥܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܒܗ :
ܕܫܠܦ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܢܦܩܪ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܪ ܒܝܠܘܦܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ :
ܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܟܢܬܪܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܙܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܪܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ(1) ܒܡܐܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܬܚܕ ܐܠܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ܀
ܢܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܬ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܗ܀
ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܬܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܦܘܪܝܢ܀
ܕܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ Sic

ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܚ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܙܡܪܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܢܨܚ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܒ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܢܦܫܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ܀
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ܀
ܘܢܠܓܒ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܝܫܬܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܘܟܘ܀
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܬܕ̈ܢܝܢ܀
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ܀

ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܩܢܝܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܛ܀
ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܪܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܒ ܥܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܣܓܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܘܗ܀
ܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܝܫܠܬܗ܀
ܕܐܕܫܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܠܛ ܡܪܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܝ܀
ܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܐܕܫܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܒܫܘܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܫܘܢܐ ❖
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܘܠܒܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܣܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܫܘܟܢܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ❖
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܕܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܣܡܬ ܠܝ ܣܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܣܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܒܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ◆
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܣܪܘܢܗ ◆
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ◆
ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܚܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ◆
ܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ◆
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܠܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܚܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܕܟܪ ◆
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ◆

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ✤
ܘܕܐܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܐܥܒܕܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✤
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܘܢܬܐܣܪ ܒܪܚܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܕܘܪ :
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ :
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܢ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܐܕܘܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܝܥܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܟܟܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ:
ܢܚܟܡܗ ܘܢܐܠܦ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ܀
ܒܗܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܬܬܕܥܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ܀
ܒܢܠܟ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

ܘܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܙܪܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܓܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܐܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܬܘ ܀
ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܝܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܒܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ:
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܡܠܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܢܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܓܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܠ ܒܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܩܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ❖

ܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܒܙܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܕܦܫܪܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܓܘܐ ܫܘܠܐ :
ܒܢܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܠ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ.

# ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܡܘ.

ܕܚܓܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܒܙܒܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܝܐ.

ܒܛܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܣܘܥܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܬܘܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܒܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥ ❖
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܘܟܝ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܣܘܥܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܣܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܡܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܘܩܕܡ ܘܚܝ ܒܣܘܥܪܢ:

ܐܘ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܗ :
ܢܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܠܝܓܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܦܓܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܓܫܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܢܢܓܐ :
ܘܓܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܠܐܝܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܘܢܝܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܐ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܘܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝ :
ܕܡܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܚܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܓܠܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܫܒܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܫܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܪܝ ܓܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܓܪ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܦܟܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܒܝ ܓܘܐ :

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܠܝܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܢܚܠܦ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܫܩܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܢܫܩܐ ܃
ܘܢܚܘܪ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܃
ܟܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܃
ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܬܛܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܃
ܘܢܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܘܢܠܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܪܬܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܃

ܘܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܘܚܪܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܡܪܥܘܬܗ (1) ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܫܝܓܘ ܀
ܒܝܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܘܣܟܪܘ (2) ܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܚܒܠܘ ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܙܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܆
ܘܐܪܗܛ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܘܣܐ ܐܦܝܗ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܩܪܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܣܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܬܩܛܝܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܆
ܘܐܬܚܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝ ܡܝܬܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܆
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܢܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܆

(1) ܘܠܡܪܥܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܘܣܟܪ Sic

ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܟܡܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܒܪܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪ:
ܘܟܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܝ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ܀
ܣܦܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܒܪ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܟܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܟܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܟܡ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܣܘܣܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ܃
ܢܦܩܘ ܢܩܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܥܩܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ܃
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ܀
ܠܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ܃
ܘܥܡ ܠܥܕܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܦܠ܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܝܐ܃
ܗܟܢ ܐܚܪܗ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ܀
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܕܪܫ ܪܚܐ܃
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܪܢܗ ܒܦܩܐ ܘܢܠܒܗ ܡܬܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ܃
ܬܪܢܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ܃
ܒܫܒܩ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ܃
ܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ܃
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܬܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܬܚܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ܃

ܘܠܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܩܐܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܡܗ :
ܚܣܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܠܟܐܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܗ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܒ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠ ܢܫܬܐܠ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܟܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܘܦܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܣܕܐ :
ܝܘܡ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܒܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܦܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܥܗ ܬܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܩܝ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܠܝܦܐ :
ܕܢܠܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒܦ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܡ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ :

ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܣܥܘܒ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܕܘܡ ❖
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܬܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܐܕܝܠ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܗ ܗܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ؟[1]) ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܐܕܪܗܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܗܘܐ (ܐܢܘܢ؟[1]) ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) Om.

ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܬܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܡ:
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܗ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܡܚܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܣܡܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܢܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܫܬܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܢܩܦ ܡܢܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܘ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ❖

ܘܫܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܥܬܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:

ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ❖

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܠܗ❖

ܘܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ❖

ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ❖

ܘܫܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ❖

ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ:

ܘܢܝܚ ܝܬܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ❖

ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܩܐ ܠܐܝܟܗ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒ❖

ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܝܗܒ❖

ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘ:

ܕܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ❖

ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ❖

ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܕܝܥ ܕܐܒܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܢܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܬܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܓܕ ܢܗܕܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܓܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢ ܢܓܕܗ:
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܕܢܓܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܓܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܗܕܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܢܗܪܗ ܒܫܩܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܩܐ:
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܓܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܣܘܦܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܘܓܒܪ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܘܪ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܦ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܙܒܠ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܫܩ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܗ [1]܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܥܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܠܟ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ .ܓ. ܟܐ: ܝܛ.

ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܠܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܙܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܩܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ܀

ܘܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܘ.

## ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ (1).

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟܐ .ܕ. ܚ—ܠ.

ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܠܚ ܒܡܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܟܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܠܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ[1] ܗܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

(1) (ܡܘܗܒܬ. ܒܒܒܢܐ N. E.)

ܠܥܘܡܩ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܝܠܘܡܘܬܐ(1) ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܚܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܕܪ:
ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܩܕܡ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܨܒܝ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܢܨܒܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܝ:
ܕܢܣܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܀

(1) (ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܒܒܒܐ N. E.)

ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ̇܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܘ ܥܒܪܢ ܚܕܒ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܚܕܚܕܬܢܘܢ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܝܣܪܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܠܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܕܦܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܗ܀
ܣܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܟܠܢ ܕܦܫܛ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܚܝܦܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܚܕܒ ܦܘܪܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܠܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܠ ܫܡܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܕܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܐܘܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܣܘܩ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܣܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܣܘܩ ܐܦܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܕܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܫܡܫܝܗ ܦܩܕ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܥܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܠܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ÷
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܓܘܗ ܒܗ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܗ ÷
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܝܒ ܒܚܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ÷
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ÷
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ÷
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܪܐ:
ܐܬܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܢܦܫ ÷

ܒܗ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܕܝܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܢܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܝܬܝܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܬܡܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܘܚܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܝ̈ܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ❖
ܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܬܬܚܝܐ ܒܗ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܕܗ ܘܬܬܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ❖
ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܬܬܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ❖
ܠܟܪܘܬܐ ܣܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܐܦܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ❖
ܘܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠܘܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܬܚܝܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܬܬܥܒܕ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܪ❖
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ:
ܘܠܘܝܗ ܠܚܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ❖
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܝܓ ܬܦܣܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ❖

ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܗܿ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܿ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ ❖
ܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܐܦܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܦܪ ❖
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ̇ :
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܢܛܒܥܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ :
ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܚܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܝܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܡܨܥܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܦܬܚܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ❖

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܟܕ ܢܒܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܦܪܕܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܣܒܬܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܡܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܒܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܩܠܝܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ :
ܘܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܢܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܐܬܬܩܠܠ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܥ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܩ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܫܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ[1] ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܪ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܐܠܝܢ Sic

ܐܟܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܟܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܝܥ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܦܕܝܗ ܢܠܩܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܆
ܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܆
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܫܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܆
ܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܚܛܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܆
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܆

ܕܠܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܘܥ ܀
ܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܠܝܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܢ ܢܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܂
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܠܒܫ ܂
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܟܢܫ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܟܗܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܂
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܟܢܫ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܂
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܘ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܢܬܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܂
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܠܝ ܢܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܕܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܓܒܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܢܨܐ (1) ܘܬܪܬܝ ܫܒܥܐ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ (2) ܕܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܒܟܦܗ :
ܘܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܀

Sic (2)   (N. E. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ؟) Sic (1)

ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܩܪܘܒܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܟܕ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ܀

ܕܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܡܝܢ܀
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܕܘܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܝܗ܀
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܥܕܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܘܟܕܘܪ ܐܬܘܢ:
ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܟܠܐ[1] ܕܚܘܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܟܪܡܘܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܪܫܡܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܦܣܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܢܟܠܐ Sic

ܕܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܩܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܗ ܟܠ ܝܢܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܃
ܘܩܒܠܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ❖
ܠܒܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܕܟܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܢ:
ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܡܥ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܡܥ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܣܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ :
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܢܬܚܠܦ ܒܚܛܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܀
ܐܕܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܐ܀
ܕܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܚܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܩܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܦܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܕܠܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ܀
ܘܕܠܝܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝܡܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܚ.

ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܥܠ [illegible]:
ܘܥܠ [illegible].

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܫܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] Sic

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܝܠܗ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܒܩܘܦܝܐ ܀
ܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܒܘܥܐ :
ܘܢܗܘ ܢܥܒܠܒ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܦܐܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܝ :
ܝܠܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܛܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܒܩܠܬ ܣܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܕܝ ܟܘܒܫܝ :
ܥܒܗܬܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܬ ܛܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܟܘܣܬܗ ܀
ܒܘܡܕܡܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܬܐ ܬܢܝ ܢܕܡܐ :
ܡܬܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܝܥܒܝ ܟܦܐ :
ܘܡܗܠܝ ܟܢܝܝ ܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܟܘܣܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܝܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܕܠܟ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܗܒܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܘܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܢܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ :
ܠܗܘܕܫܝ ܕܒܠܟ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܡܘܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܬܐ ܀

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ[1] ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ❖
ܒܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

[1] ܟܠ Sic

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ:
ܘܢܨܚ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ:

ܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܢܦܝܠ ܫܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܟܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܒܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܝܐ ÷
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܪܘܓܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܗܝܐ ÷
ܘܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ÷
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܒܘܢ:

ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܥܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗ :

ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܓܠܘ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܠܡ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ :

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܣܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܕܠܐ ܠܦܝܡ ܀

ܘܡܠܝܘ ܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ :

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܀

ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܘܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ :

ܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ :

ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀

ܘܫܡܥ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܚܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕ ❖
ܥܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܝܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܚܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠ ܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܓܒܪ ܘܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܕܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܢܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܕܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܃

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ❖

ܘܓܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ❖

ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ :

ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܬܕܢܐ :

ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܩܐܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܓܒܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܓܕܐ ❖

ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܕܒܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܘܐܬܡ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖

ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܕܐܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ❖

ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܓܒܝܢ :

ܒܠܥܗܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܕܝܗ ܠܓܘܗ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܝܬܒ ܦܠܓܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܠܡܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܢܚܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ:

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܠܣܘܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܒܫܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܕܝܢܗ ܠܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ :

ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ❖

ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܐܠܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܣܢ :

ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܢܐ ❖

ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܠܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ❖

ܕܢܫܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܝܢܐ :

ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܚܘܒ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܘܦܐܪ ܀
ܘܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܦܐܫ ܂
ܕܢܟܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܂
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܂
ܕܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܂
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܕܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܕܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܂
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܐܟܒ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܘܒ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܂
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗ ܠܟ ܐܝܘܒ ܡܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܂
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܂
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܂

ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܢܣܝܚܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܫܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܦܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܚܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܠ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܣܦܪ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܕܡܦܩܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܗܕܡ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܢܒܥ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܝܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܚܘܒ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝ :
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܠܟ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܡܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ̇܆
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܟܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܫܥܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ܆
ܗܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܝܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܟܝ ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܐ܆
ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܟܝ܆
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܨܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܆
ܡܢ ܠܬܘܬܒܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܐܠܝܨܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܢܐ܆
ܘܬܘܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܝ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܝܫܘܥ܆

ܘܒܛܘܒܝ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܕܒܚܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܠ ❖
ܕܟܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܢܘܪ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܥܡܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܒܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܘܥܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܘܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܬܒ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܚܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܘܝܬܒܘܣ ❖
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܘܝܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܦܣܘܩܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܓܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܫܦܝ ܫܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠܒܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܐ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܘ.

ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܢܬܪܥ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܩܠܬ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܠܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܩܠ ܒܠ ܡܠܟ ܒܠ ܝܨܦܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܩܕ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ:
ܐܦ ܩܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܢܣܒܪ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܕܝܟܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܪܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܥܦܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡ ܒܓܕܫܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܟܟܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܟܐ ܒܟܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܘܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ❖
ܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܪܩܝܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܕܘܫܬܐ :
ܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܚܒܫ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ :
ܘܡܚܦܪ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܣ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܠܥܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ (1) :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܘܣܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܟܘܠ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ Sic

ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܩܠ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܐ ܫܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܡܛܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܕܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܡܪܘܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܪܙܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ :
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܬܩܘܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܘ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܩܝܢ :
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܝ ܀

ܫܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܩܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܩܝܢ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ :
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ :
ܟܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܝܗ :
ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ❖
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܙܝܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܪܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܫܒ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܒܪܗܡܝܬܐ܀
ܝܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܠܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ✤
ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܡܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܟܢܝܫܗ ܐܬܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܩܛܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܐܒܪܗܡܝܬܐ܀
ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܘܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܩܛܢܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ✤

ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ❖
ܘܒܠܗ ܝܒܠܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܕܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܐܬܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ❖
ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܠܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܫܕܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܦܫܐ❖
ܘܥܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܕܘܝ ܠܒܫܕܠܝܐ❖
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܝܬ:
ܕܒܝܘܡ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ❖
ܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܠܟܢ ܢܕܥ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܒܝܬ ܚܠܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܘܥܒܘܣ ܒܗ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܥܩܘܕ:
ܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ❖
ܘܐܬܒܕܩܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܟܡܝ ܒܘܗܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܕܝܐ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ❖
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ❖

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܘ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܝ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕ̈ܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܚ̈ܠܘܦܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܢܗܪܝ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܒܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܪܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܕܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܘܩܢܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܕܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܚܠܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܟܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ:
ܠܟܬܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚ̈ܠܘܦܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܒܝܒ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܢܛܠܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕ̈ܢܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܪܗ ❖
ܚܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܢܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܢܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕ̈ܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܟܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܝܐ ❖

ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ :
ܠܩܕܝܡ ܠܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܝ ܕܐܣܟܡܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ :
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܣܩܗ ܦܬܚ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܐܝܬ :
ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܬܠܘܠܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܫܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܣܘܚܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܘܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܡ܀

ܐܙܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܚܒܒ ܘܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܥܡܦܫܢ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܠܗ܀
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܐܪ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܥܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܡܥܕܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܕܫܬܩܝܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܕܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ܀
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܘܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܝ ܗܘܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܘܪܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܫܬܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀
ܘܙܒܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܥܬܐ(1)܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܿ ܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܗ.

## ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܕܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ(2).

ܢܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟ ܢܬܬܒܪܟ܀
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur. (2) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ. L. 14,590

ܒܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܦܦܠܘܬ ܦܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܘܚܝ ܦܐܫܝ ܡܢ ܢܪܥܝ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܠܟ[1] ܝܥܬܐ :
ܕܢܟܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܦܐܐ ܘܠܒܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܕܥܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܢܘܕ ܠܟܝ ܢܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܢܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ :
ܕܝܦܓܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܥܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܘܬܟ ❖
ܚܝ ܒܢܚܘܦܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܘܦܐ ܢܕܦܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܕܝܓܐ ܘܡܢܟܝ ܠܝ ܢܝܫ ܢܕܡܘܦܐ ❖
ܕܗܝ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ :
ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܝ ܠܝ ܡܕܢܕܥܝܗ ❖
ܕܝܚܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܣܦܪܗ ܕܗܦܐ ܕܗܦܝܩܐ ܢܝ :
ܕܒܚܝܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܦܕܐ ܦܐܪܦ ܢܠ ܢܦܝܕܐ[2] ❖
ܢܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܝܦܕܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܦܦܝܘܦܐ :
ܕܝܟܝ ܒܘܦܐܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܚܘܦܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܒܬ ܢܠ ܓܘܕܝ ܚܝܕܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܦܢܦܘܦܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܦܐ (ܥܩܝܫܐ ܣܘܝܕܐ[3] ܘܕܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܝ ❖
ܘܗܦܗ ܠܝ[4] ܕܒܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܝܕ ܢܗܘܬ ܢܠ ܦܥܝܥܬܗ :
ܕܝܦܓܢ ܠܝ ܢܕܠܝܓܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܦܕܝ ❖
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܦܩ ܦܗ ܠܓܢܘܢܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܥܘܕܘܬܝ ܒܕܘܠܘܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܚܝ ܕܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܘܣ ܘܚܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܪܥܝ :

(1) ܡܢ 4. (2) ܗܘܬܐܢ 4. (3) ܣܘܝܕܬܐ ܒܩܝܫܐ 4. (4) Om. in 4.

ܕܩܛܠ ܘܚܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܐ[1] ܀
ܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܬܒܪ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܟ ܪܘܚܐ[2] ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܝܟ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܫ (ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܀
(ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ (ܕܝܠܝ ܣܟܐ[5] :
ܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܝܬܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܢܟܐ:
(ܐܦ ܐܢܐ[6] ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܛܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܦܘܫܘ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:

(3) ܬܫܒܚܬܐ . . ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. 4. (2) ܪܘܚܐ. 4. (1) ܒܣܬܐ. 4.
(6) ܘܐܢܐ. 4. (5) ܝܗܒܢܝ. 4. (4) ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 4.

ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܒܛܠܠܗ ܢܛܠܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܢܣܒ[1] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ (ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ[2]) ܃
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܙܕܒܢܘ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܢܬܠ ܕܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܟܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕܒܪ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܃
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܗ[3] ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

[1] ܘܢܣܒ .4 [2] ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ .4 [3] ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܗ .4

ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܨܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܕܕܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܩܘܒܐ:
ܫܩܠܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ(2) ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܘܫܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬ (ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ)(3):
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܘܟܠܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܚ:

(1) ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ .7  (2) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ .4  (3) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ .4

ܐܣܪܘܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܒܝܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ(2) ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܢܟܠܝܗ :
ܘܫܕܝܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀

(1) ܚܟܐ .4 (2) ܕܡܢ .4

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܗ:
ܦܣܕܬܗ ܠܘܥܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܘܓܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܦܠ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܟܕ (ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܗܘ[2] ܡܚܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܬܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܥ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܘܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܝܐ ܀
ܠܘܥܣܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܟܦܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܘܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܕܟܐܐ:
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܝܐ ܡܬܟܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܘܟ ܦܝܐ ܡܬܟܦ ܡܬܟܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܦܠ ܀
ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܬܟܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ (ܘܝ ܠܐ[3] ܡܬܟܦܠ:
ܡܬܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ (ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܟܦܠ .4   (2) ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ .4   (3) ܘܠܐ .4
(4) ܥܒܝܕܝܢ .4

ܗܕܐ ܝܥܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܡܟܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ(1) ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܠܒ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܪܟܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܠܘܗ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ (ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܬ(2) ܠܒܥܠܗ:
ܡܠܠܬ ܡܫܠܠܬ ܚܫܝܠܬ ܘܐܦܠܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܠܕܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܒܐܬܪ (ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ(3) ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܐܟ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ(4) ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܬܪ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ(5)܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
(ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ(6) ܐܫܟܚܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܒ(7):
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗܡ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܐ:

(1) ܕܐܢܬ 4. (2) ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܬ 4. (3) ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ 4.
(4) ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ 4. (5) ܠܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ 4. (6) ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܒܐ 4.
(7) Cætera desunt in L. 17184

ܩܛܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܫ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܓܡܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܓܡܘܢ :
ܒܪܗ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܠܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܕܪܝܗ ܢܫܠܚܝܗ ܢܩܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܐܡܪܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܠ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܦܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥܘܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܡ :
ܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ[1] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ Sic 4.

ܘܐܬܐܬܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܦܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܝ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܝ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ:
ܕܥܝܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܒܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܓܒܝܪ ܫܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܀
ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀

ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܢܝ ܠܥܡܗ :
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܢܕܥܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܚܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܠܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܒ ܥܡܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܦܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪ :
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܢ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ :
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܬܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܓܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܢ :
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܕܥܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܥܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܩܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܗ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܘܫܪܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܪܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܡܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܗܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܢܗ܀
ܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܓܘܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܓܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܚܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ ❖
ܫܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܥܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܣܘܪܩ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܘܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ :
ܒܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܠܝܟ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܕܪ ܐܢܐ ❖

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܗܝ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ:
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ❖

(1) Sic (ܘܐܝܟܢܐ؟ N. E.)

ܐܝܟ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥܟ ܐܢܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܢܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܚܫܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ (ܡܘܬܐ؟)[1] :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܘܪܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܩ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ[2] :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ :

[1] Deletum.  [2] Dubie.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ◆
ܥܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܝܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܘܩܢܐ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܠܕܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܕܝܘܩܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ◆
ܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ(1) ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܥܩܪܗ ܘܝܠܕ :
ܥܩܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܘܚܒܐ ◆
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܕ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ◆
ܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܐܝܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ◆
ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ◆
ܝܘܠܕ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ :

(1) ܘܢܦܠܘ Sic

ܘܕܢܚܗ ܕܣܘܦܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟܠ ❖
ܒܟܪܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܘܡܝܘܬ :
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܥܕܐ ❖
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܩܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ❖
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܕܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܛܝܪܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ (ܢܬܢܒܝ؟)[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ[2] ܀

(1) Deletum. (2) ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ. ܡܘܒ
ܕܘܟܬܐ .ܒ. 77.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܥܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܛܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܠܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ:
ܛܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܓܠܝܐ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ[2] ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ:
(ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܓܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ[3] ܒܥܘܠܐ܀
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܕܥ ܓܒܗ ܐܘ ܓܢܒ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. 117 f. 117 ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ. Codex Mardinensis (2) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ .R (3) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ .R

ܠܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܛܠ ܘܒܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܐ ܢܬܠܓܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܠܒ ܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒ ܟܢܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܐܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܗ ܢܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܩܘܡ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܓܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܠܡܢܗ ܒܗܕܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܒ ܠܒ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܥܗܘܢ ܩܪܘܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܢܡܝܟ ܡܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܥܡܝܢܐ ܢܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܢܡܝܟ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܥܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܓܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܟܐ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܕܪܥܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܒܗ ܠܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܗܕܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܢܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܘܩܪܗ ܒܠܠܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܓܕܘ[1] ܒܠ ܓܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܪܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܪܒܝܬ ܒܘܩܡܐ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܢܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܒܝ ܗܘ ܣܕܝܡ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

[1] ܕܢܟܪܘܢ L.

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܚܡܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܩܘܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܕܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
(ܘܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܠ ܕܪܐ :
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܕܒܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܦܠܚ :
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܘܪ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ R. (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܝܢܗ R.

ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ·
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ̇ ·
ܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ·
ܚܬܢܐ ܢܬܚܬܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ·
ܥܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܡܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝ ܒܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܠ ܠܗ̇ ·
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ·
ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ (1) ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ·
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ·
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܬܥܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ·
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ·
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ·

(1) L. ܢܫܐ

ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܗܝܪܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܦܘܠ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܬ ܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܩܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܘܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ[1] ܢܚܘܬ ܢܫܒܚܢ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ (ܟܕ ܠܚܕܘܬ ܗܘܬ)[2] ܀

ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܒܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܗܝ ܗܝ)[3] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ)[4] ܀

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ[5] ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[6] ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܝܠܕܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

(1) L. ܠܡܫܝܚܗ (2) L. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ (3) R. ܗܘ ܗܘ (4) ܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ R. (5) R. ܠܡܛܝ (6) R. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܠܗܘܢ(1) ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܫܛܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ:
ܢܬܝܘ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡ ܀
ܢܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܝܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܦܐ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܪܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܘܢܛܠܗܘܢ L.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܗܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܆
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܟ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܢܬ ܩܐܝܢ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܟܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܆
ܘܐܣܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܆

---

(1) ܠܒܢܘܗܝ L.

ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ :
ܘܢܬܬܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܢܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܬܐ (1) ܒܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܝܠܝܬܗ ܐܣܦ ܒܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ :
ܘܐܘܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܩܘܫܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܘܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܘܐܒܪܐ (2) ܕܐܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ :
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܠܘܕܥܐ ܕܬܥܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܒ ܠܒܪܘܫܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ L. (2) ܘܚܡܪܐ L.

ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܘܡ :
ܒܘܪܟܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܠܢܝܚܐ ܝܡܕܘܡ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܟ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܓܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܘܠ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܓܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܘܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܒܪܪ ܀

ܨܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܚ ܚܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܗ (ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܝܬܘ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܝܚܝ ܕܠܦ̈ܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܬܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܝܩܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠܘ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ ܐܫܪ ܐܦܐ :
ܕܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܒܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܘ ܕܟܐ :

(1) ܡܫܐ . . . ܕܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ L.

ܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܬܢܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܘܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܒܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܡܪܡܪܐ :
ܘܒܢܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܗܘܒ ܦܬܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܚ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܠܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܪܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܒܠ :

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ[1] ܡܛܠܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܛܫ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ[2] ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ[3] ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܫܡܝ ܘܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ :
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܀

---

(1) L. ܒܚܫܚܬܗ (2) R. ܕܒܗ (3) R. ܫܠܠܗ

ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ܃
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܪܝܡܘ[1] ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܬܡܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܃
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܝܡܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ܃
ܘܥܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ܃
ܘܒܪܗ ܥܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ܀
ܗܘ (ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ[2] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܘܪܚܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܟܠ܃
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܬܪܝܡܘܢ .L (2) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ .R (3) ܠܥܠܡܐ .R

ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ[1] ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܣܘܟܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܒܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܡܪܐܬܐ[2] ܢܠܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܡ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܝ ܡܕܥܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ ܒܝܣܡܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܐܢܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ[3]܀
ܠܘ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܓܕܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܡ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ:

(1) ܕܣܡܐ L. (2) ܡܕܐܬܐ L. ܡܝܬܐ R. (3) ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ R.

ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ[1] ܡܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܕܘܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܫܡܐ ܚܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܠܒܫ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ ❖
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ :
ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܢܦܫܗ L.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܛܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܟܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ❖
ܡܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܠܛ ❖
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܘܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܩܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܕ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܦܠܛܗ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܣܘܟܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖
ܝܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܢܚܫܠ ܚܝܠ ܢܬܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ❖

ܚܒܫܝ ܕܘܟܣܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܣܘܦܝ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܛܟܣܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܓܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ[1] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܩܒ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܚܛܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܢܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ܀
ܥܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܣܟܝܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܦܪܨܘܗ R.

(ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܨܒܗ ܒܠ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܦܫܘ[2] ܚܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܕܘ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ܀
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚ L. (2) ܘܦܫܘ L.

ܢܟܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܚܣܝܐ ܒܟܪܟܗ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ÷
ܢܬܬܘܝ ܒܢܟܦܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܘܒܠܐ(1) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܒܟܪܟܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ÷
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ÷
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܕܝ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܕܝܫܐ ܢܠܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܕܝܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܐܦܫܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ÷
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܕܪܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ÷
ܡܬܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ:
ܘܗܝ (ܒܪܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ(2) ܒܢܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܬ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܘܪ(3) ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ:

(1) L. ܕܘܒܠܐ (2) Sic L. ܒܪܥܬܗ (3) L. ܕܢܥܒܘܪ

ܒܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܒܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܩܢܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܒܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܫܒܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܘܢܥܠܐ :
ܘܦܪܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܀

(1) L. ܐܬܒܪܐ

ܐܝܠܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܡ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܪܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܒܨܝܪܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ(1) ܢܘܚ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܠܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܟܪܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܟܠܟܠ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܚ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܩܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܒܝܥ ܠܝ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܕ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܝ:
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܕܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܚܝܠ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܓܙܪ ܥܠܝ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ:

(1) ܢܫܡܥܘܢ L.

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܓܕܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܡܦܦܣ ܠܝ:
ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܢܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܓܠܬܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܫܘܡ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ܀
ܕܐܬܐܬܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܡܫܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܣܥܘܠܐ ܕܘܫܝܟ ܬܓܪܐ ܘܓܢܠܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܢܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܬܐܬܝܒ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܬܦܠܛ ܠܐ ܡܨܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܕܝܪܗ ܐܗܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܕܘܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܢܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܐܘܫܦܪܗ:
ܒܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܓܪܐ܀
ܢܓܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܬܓܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܪܗܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܗܘܕܐ ܬܓܪܐ܀
ܢܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܫܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

(1) L. ܣܘܡܪܗܝ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܪ̈ܬܐ (ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ[1] ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ ⁘
ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܦܪܘܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܝ ܚܕܘܬܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܐܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ̈ܐ ⁘
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ⁘
ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܪ:
ܒܚܒܝ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ⁘
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ⁘
ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ ⁘
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ⁘
ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ⁘
ܐܡܢܝܢ[3] ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ (ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ:

---

(1) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܢ R. (2) ܕܡܢܝܢܐ L. (3) ܡܢܝܢܐ L. ܡܢ R.

ܕܒܗ ܢܛܫܘܢ[1] ܚܝܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܒܗܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ[2] ܀
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܚܘܪ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ[3] :
ܘܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܠ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܡܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܡܗܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ :
ܘܚܠܝܠ ܒܬܘܡܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܡܗܐ ܒܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܚܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܘܨܘܢ ܒܫܘܫܛܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܬܘܡܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܠܐܘܢ ܘܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܬܘܡܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ R. (2) ܠܥܡܪܐ R. (5) ܠܥܒܕܝܢ L.

ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܠܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܘܒ ܢܫܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ(1) ܒܚܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ :
ܘܦܓܪ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܢܛܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܩܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟܐ :
ܕܐܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܚܝܝ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܚܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) R. ܠܡܘܣܐ    (2) ܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܡ In marg L. f. 34b. col. 1.

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ:
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܐܠܬܗ (ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܬ)[1] ܓܢܢܐ:
ܕܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܡ (ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ)[2] ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܩܡ ܢܥܡܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܡ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܩܒܘܪܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܩܐ ܕܩܒܪܗܘܢ[3] ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ (ܡܬܚܘܝܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ)[4] ܠܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ[5] ܘܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܩܒܪܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܚܙܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ .R (2) ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ .R (3) ܕܩܒܪܗܘܢ .R
(4) ܕܟܠ ܡܚܕܐܘܗܝ .L (5) ܚܕܘܬܐ .L

ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܕܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܪܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܘܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ(1) ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܚܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܦܩܐ ܕܐܠܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܡܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:

(1) ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ R.

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܘܬܒ:
ܕܒܐܝܕ ܘܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܥܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ:
ܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ܀
ܐܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܝ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܘܦ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ܀

Om. in L (1)

ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܇
ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ܀
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܇
ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܇
ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ܇
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ܇
ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ܇
ܦܫܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܚܝܠܘ܀
ܘܓܠܠܘ ܠܘܫܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗ ܗܘܐ܇

(1) L. ܗܘܐ

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ (ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ)[1] ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ[2] ܐܢܫ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܬܩܦ ܥܠܝ[3] ܘܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܣܘܢ܆
ܘܒܗ[4] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܀
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܕܪܫܘܢ[5]܆
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܫܪܘܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܩܣܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܦܝܓܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ܆
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܠܘܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܘܩ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܢ ܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܕܘ[6] ܒܗ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܬܗ܆
ܘܒܐܝܠܢܐ[7] ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢܘܩܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܘܩ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܚܘܝ[8] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ܆
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܕܪܫܘܢܝ[9] ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܟܚܬܐ (2) R. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ (3) R. ܐܦ ܠܗ (4) L. ܒܗ
(5) L. ܕܕܪܫܘ (6) L. ܚܕ (7) L. ܘܒܐܝܠܢܐ (8) L. ܚܘܝ
(9) L. ܐܕܪܫܘܢܝ

ܢܟܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܘܡ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ❖
ܟܦܢܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܠܓܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ :
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ (1) :
ܠܗ ܡܣܬܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ (2) ܠܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܩܘܡ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܝܣ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܟܐܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܦ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :

(1) ܟܝܢܐ L. (2) ܫܘܐ L.

ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܗܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܓܘܦܝܣ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ :
ܥܒܕ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܦܝܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܦܝܓܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܕܡܢ[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܕܡܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ❖

---

(1) ܐܒܕܢ .R

ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܪܡ:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܝܗ ✤
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܪܫ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ[1] ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ✤
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ✤
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ✤
(ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ[2]):
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܥܠܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ✤
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:

(1) ܒܫܡܐ L. (2) ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ R.

ܘܝܠܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܃
ܐܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܃
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܃
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ[1] ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

[2] ܠܒܗ .R

ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܒ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܙܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܡ ܫܡܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܬܦܩܢܐ܀
ܫܘܒ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܚܝܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܢ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܣ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܝ ܢܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܡܪܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ܀
ܘܟܝ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܚܬ:

---

(1) ܡܪܝܐ R.

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܘ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ(1) ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܟܝܢܐ R.

ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܣܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܛܘܫܘ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܟܠ ܐܪܚܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ❖
ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܬܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ :
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܩܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ [1] ܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܘܚ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܒܗ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܝ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ :

(1) ܐܬܢܟܪܘܢ L. ܐܬܢܟܪܘܢ R.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܪܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܠܢ ܝܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܘܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܫܬܘܝ :
ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ(1) ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ :
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܫܘܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܕܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀

(1) L. ܠܗ

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ:
ܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܡܬܢܨܚܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܪܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܦܩܝܢ[1] ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܝܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܒܡܘܫ ܚܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܘܠܫܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܡܢ[2] ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) ܦܩܢ L. (2) ܕܢܬܬܐܡܢܘܢ L.

ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ (ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ[2] ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܗܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܠܦܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ (ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ[3]܀
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
(ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܟܠ[4] ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ܀
ܥܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ L. (2) ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ R. (3) ܕܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ R.
(4) ܕܓܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܟܠ R.

ܚܕܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܓܢܒ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܘܪܕܝܗ ܬܠܡܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܬܕܪ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܨܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܬܠܡܝ ܕܐܬܪܝܗ܀
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܝܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܕܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܣܡܗ܀
ܫܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܪܘ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܪܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܒܝܗ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܣܡܗ܀
ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܢܒ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:

ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ :
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ (1) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܥܠܗ (ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܬܠܬܐ (2) ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ :
ܐܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ (3) ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܠܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܪܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܚܬ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܘܥܠܬ ܘܩܝܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܬܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܬܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܛܠܬܗ L. (2) ܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. (3) ܡܠܟܐ R.

ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܕ[1] ܟܝ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܬܐ:
(ܢܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ[2] ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܕܝ ܐܠܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܝ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܝܠܬܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܟܝ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ[3] ܥܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܬܒ ܟܝ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ܀
ܘܠ ܝܚܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ:
ܘܒܕܡܝ ܢܗܢܐ ܣܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ܀
ܕܒܝܬܝ[4] ܡܪܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ[5] ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܓܝ ܢܠܟ ܠܟܝ ܢܚܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ:
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܡܫ R. (2) ܝܗܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ R. (3) ܕܡܪܢܐ L. (4) ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܒܝܬܝ Sic L. (5) ܕܠܐ R.

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ :
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܙܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ◆
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ [1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ◆
ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ [2] ܗܘܝܢ:
(ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ [3] ◆
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ [4] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܝܩܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܒܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ ◆
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܬܦܠܓ [5] ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܐ ܘܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܥܒܪܗ ◆
[6] ܝܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ [7] ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܟܠ L. (2) ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ R. (3) ܡܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ R. (4) ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ R. (5) ܡܬܡܫܠܐ L. (6) ܗܟܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ Codex Mardinensis. (7) ܕܝܬܝܪ L.

ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ :
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܡܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܪܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

[1] L. ܡܩܕܐ

ܗܐ ܪܕܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܪܕܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܛܫܐ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܪܕܘܦܐ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܥܘܪܘܬܗ (1) ܕܪܕܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܒܢܝܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܪܕܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܦ ܪܕܘ ܡܛܠܗ܀
ܪܕܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܓܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ܀
ܣܦܩ ܠܬܘܠܡܐ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܪܕܘ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܢܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܐܚܐ:
ܠܓܒܪ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܡܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܕܘܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ܀
ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ (ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ) (2) ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ:

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܐ R.

(ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܓܠܐ[1] ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܓܪܡ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܥܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܚ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܡܦܠܛܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܩܪܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܡ ܒܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܬܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ. R.

ܒܡܠܝܠ ܢܟܝܠ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܠ:

ܕܒܟܠܡܠܝܠ ܣܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܒܗ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ܀

ܢܣܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ:

ܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ܀

ܢܣܒ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ:

ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ:

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ (2) ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ (3):

---

(1) R. ܡܫܝܚܗ (2) L. ܥܒܕ (3) L. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܚܝܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܣܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡ܆
ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ܀
ܕܒܩܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܕܪܝܐ (1)܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܢܦܬܐ܆
ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܒܘܬ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܗ ܕܝܣܘܦ ܝܬܒܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ܆
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܒܘܬ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡ܆
ܘܡܢ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܡܠܬܐ܆
ܘܡܚܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܕܡܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܆
ܐܟܠ ܒܦܣܩܐ (2) ܒܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ܆
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܦܦ ܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܐ܀

(1) ܘܕܪܝܐ L. (2) ܕܦܣܩܐ R.

ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܪܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܟܠ:

ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܗ(1) ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܪ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ:

ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢܩܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:

ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܀

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܠ:

ܘܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܀

ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ:

ܗܘܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܘܡܐ ܘܓܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ:

ܘܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܗ ܀

ܫܒܝܚܐ (ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ(2) ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܗ:

(1) ܘܡܬܦܠܠ L. (2) ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ R.

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܘܠܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܡܣܝܢ:
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܝ ܗܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܡܘܠܕ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܥܒܝܕ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܘܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܒܫ[2] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܪ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܘܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܬܪܥ ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܡܫܐ[3] ܕܪܒܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀

(1) ܐܥܡ R. (2) ܕܒܝܫ R. (3) ܐܡܫܐ R.

ܠܥܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܣܢܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܙܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܓܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ܀
ܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܓܒܗ(1) ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ(2) ܘܡܛܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ(3) ܫܘܩܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:

(1) ܕܓܒܗ R. (2) ܐܝܢܐ R. (3) ܡܫܢܝܢ R.

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ (ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܆
ܘܣܝܥ(1) ܫܡܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܆
ܕܝܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܆
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ܆
ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ܆
ܘܥܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ(2) ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ܀
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܠܝܢ܆
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

(1) ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܣܝܥ R. (2) ܕܐܬܚܝܒ L.

ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ[1] ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܪܫܝܡ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ܀
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܬܪܘܨ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܥܘܬܐ܀

[2]ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܪܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ[3] ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ[4]܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܫܡܫܘܡ R.   (2) ܗܪܟܐ ܥܠܡ In marg. L. f. 88ᵃ.   (3) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ R. ܕܢܘܪܐ   (4) ܒܗ R.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܟܝܢܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܓܒܪ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ(1) ܥܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܒܓܝܪ ܐܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ(2) :
ܘܒܗ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) R. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ (2) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:

ܘܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀

ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܡ:

ܐܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ܀

ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܠܘܗܝ (1) ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ:

ܐܘ ܦܘܫܪܢܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ:

ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ܀

ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܓܗ ܘܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ:

ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܦܪ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀

(ܒܥܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ (2) ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:

ܟܕ ܢܟܣܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܘܪܓܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ R. (2) ܒܥܕܐ ܕܝܢ L.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܚܘܫܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ (ܒܘܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܟܠܗ[1] ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܢܝ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܒܓܪܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܓܒܪܬܝ܀
ܢܡܢܝܐ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܬܝ:
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܢܝܬܝ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܬܝ:
ܒܠܒܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܬܝ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܡܠܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܓܪܗ[3] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܚܝܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܒܝ ܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܒܪ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒܬܝ܀
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܙܕܒܢ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ܀

(1) ܒܘܡܩܒܠܐ: . . ܡܢ R.
(2) Hic aliquid deesse videtur
(3) ܒܓܪܗ L.
(4) ܦܓܪܗ L.

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :

(ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ ÷

ܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ :

ܒܕܘܡܝܐ[2] ܘܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ÷

ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ÷

ܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ :

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ÷

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ÷

ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ÷

ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :

ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ÷

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ÷

ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܦܩܐ :

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܪܐ ÷

ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܬܗ[3] ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :

ܠܒܢܝ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ÷

ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ[4] ܕܢܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ R. (2) ܒܕܘܡܝܐ L. (3) ܒܝܬܗ L. (4) ܠܡܚܙܐ R.

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐܘܢ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠܬܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܚܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܢܕܒܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܓܘܢܐ ܥܒܘܗܝ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܀
ܢܩܒܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܩܠܦܬܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܨܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܠܝܗ ܕܠܦܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܬܠܐ ܥܩܬܗ ܀
ܚܡܪ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ (1) ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܡܬܡܢܐ (2) :
ܘܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ (3) ܕܢܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܚܒܒ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܘܠ :

(3) R. ܘܐܘܕܝ (2) R, ܡܬܢܐ (1) R. ܢܫܡܥ

ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܘܕܥܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ◈
ܐܡܪ ܢܥܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܗܘܦܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܚܡܕ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܗܘ ܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܢܐ ܒܝ :
ܢܥܠܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܒܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܪܐ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܝ ◈
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܠܐܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܬܐ ◈
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ◈
ܗܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܢܝ ܒܗ ◈
ܕܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܘܪܐ :
ܕܗܫܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
(ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܠ)[1] ܚܘܒܝ ܒܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ◈

(1) ܗܘܫ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ R.

ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܫܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܠܦܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܫܝܢ:
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܡܪܟܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܗܬܘ ܘܐܬܚܡܘ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ:
ܚܠܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܥ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܒܥܝܕ ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܦܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ(1) ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܒܐ ❖
ܪܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ:

(1) ܐܟܡܫܘܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ R.

ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘ [1] ܆
ܕܐܦ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܐ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܘ ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܫܠܘܟܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܩܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܗ ܢܘܚ ܆
ܘܟܕܪܘ ܘܡܗܘܕܘ [2] ܒܝܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܟܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܆
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܢ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܆
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) R. ܥܠܘܗ (2) L. ܘܐܘܕܘ (N. E. ܘܐܘܕܘܗ)

ܠܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܦܐ ܢܓܠܝ (ܘܡܦܫ ܥܒܕܗ)[1] ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܢܛܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ[2] ܢܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܪܡܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܗܒܟ ܢܓܠ ܡܢܟ ܘܢܛܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܪܡܘܐ ܓܡܝܐ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܓܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܓܪ ܢܓܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܫ (ܡܢܟ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ)[3] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܪܡܘ ܠܫܘܥܠ ܘܓܥܝ ܐܘܓܠܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܒܗ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܥܘܗܪܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܢܓܦܐ ܕܢܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܡܕܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܗ ܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܦܐ :
ܘܢܓܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܠܗ ܓܪܫܗ ܕܫܘܥܠ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܡܪܐ ܀
ܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܥܠ ܀
ܗܟܝܢ ܥܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܡܪܐ :
ܦܩܕܗ ܢܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܓܒܪܗ ܀

(1) ܘܡܦܫ ܥܒܕܗ L. (ܢܛܪܗ N. E.). ܘܐܦܫܝ ܥܒܕܗ R. (2) ܠܢܗ R.
(3) ܡܢܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ R. (4) ܐܘܓܠܗ R.

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܣܦܝ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ (ܗܘ ܒܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ[1] ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܩܪܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܟܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܩܪܝܢ:
ܟܗܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܩܪܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. (2) ܕܒܪܐ R.

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ (ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ[1]:
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܗ[2]܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܫܡܗ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
(ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܠܟܘܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
(ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܚܝ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ[4] ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܩܪܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܢܡܛܐ ܠܓܘܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ[5]:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܩܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܡܝܡܢ ܠܢܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܘܬܟܘܠܬܐ܀
ܫܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܦܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܟܠܒܪܢܫܐ R. (2) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . . ܒܗ R. (3) ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ R. (4) ܘܢܗܝܪ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܕ R. (5) ܥܡܪܐ R.

ܘܡܟܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܪܬܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܚܪܗ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܚܒܠ (ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܕܪܗ[1]) ܕܡܫܐ:
ܘܕܡܬܚܬܘܡ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܚܬܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ❖
ܘܕܚܙܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܝܚ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܪܦܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ[3] ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ L. (2) ܣܕܪܗ L. (3) ܐܬܦܠܓܘ L.

ܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܥܘܠ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܚ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܕ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܕܝ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܠܘ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܗ[1] ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܕܘܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܝܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܀

(1) ܠܡܘܪܝܗ R.

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ (ܕܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܗ[1] ܀

ܢܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ :

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܒܐܡܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :

ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܀

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܣܩܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ :

ܘܐܘܪܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ :

ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܡܝܟܐ[2] ܀

ܥܝܢܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ[3] ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ :

ܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܀

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܀

ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ :

ܒܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܠܝܨ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܥܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܟܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ :

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܒܪܘ R. (2) ܣܡܝܟܐ R. (3) ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ L.

ܥܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܬܐ ܀
ܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܦܘܩܕܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܐܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܒܘܗܝ(2) ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܥܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܟܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ(3) ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܚܕܘܘܬܐ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܕܠܟܝ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܒܘܗܝ L. (3) ܐܠܗܐ L.

ܒܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܚܟܝܡܘ ܬܚܒܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܠ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܢܥܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ(1) :
ܘܠ ܢܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܠܗ ܣܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ(2) ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܫܡܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܪܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܪ ܝܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܕܣܒܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܥܒܪܘܢ ܐܘܒ (ܠܘܚܐ ܗܘ(3) ܕܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܫܪܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܓ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܪ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܒܥܐ :
ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܪ ܠܗ(4) ܀
ܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܐܠܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܩܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ :
ܕܢܦܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܒܟ ܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܕܝܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ :
ܠܫܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܩܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܝ :

(1) ܕܥܒܕܬܐ L. (2) ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ L. (3) ܠܘܚܐ R. (4) ܠܗ L.

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܃

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢܘ ܃

ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܗ)[1] ܃

ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ[2] ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܃

ܘܡܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܃

ܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܘܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܃

ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܀

ܐܝܬܝܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܃

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܃

ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܃

ܒܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܡܫܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܃

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܗ R. (2) ܡܬܦܬܚܢ R.

ܕܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܓܕܫ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܐ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ[2]:
ܠܒܘܫ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ[3] ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܢܘܠܟܝ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ[4] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܢܘܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܩܕܢ܀
ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܕܢܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܚ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܒܪܘ[5] ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ܀

(1) L. ܡܚܝܗ (2) L. ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ (3) L. ܠܗ (4) L. ܠܗ
(5) L. ܒܚܒܪܐ (ܒܚܒܪܘ? N. E.)

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܟ܀

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܕܐܘܬ ܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܥܕܝܢܢ܀

ܐܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ:

ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܡܝܗܘܢ[1]:

ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܟ:

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܢܩܫܬ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ:

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ:

ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܟ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܟܗܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܘܥܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ:

ܕܐܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܚܕ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀

[1] ܒܪܘܡܝܗܘܢ L.

ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ (ܕܫܬܐܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܗ)(1) :
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ(2) ܚܣܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܠܗܝ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܠ(3) ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ :
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܝ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ :
ܦܩܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܗ(4) ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܝ :
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܝ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܬܐܠ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
(ܐܦ ܢܫܘܚܐ(5) ܚܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܘܫܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܚܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

(1) . . ܫܦܠܬܐ Sic L. (ܫܒܝܠܝܗ ? N. E.) ܕܫܬܐܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܦܠܬܗ R.
(2) ܕܫܒܝܐ R. (3) ܥܘܠ L. (4) ܕܒܢܝܗ L. (5) ܘܫܘܚܐ R.

ܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܕܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ(1) ܀
ܗܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܘܩܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܥܕܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ(3) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:

R. ܩܠܐ (3) R. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ (2) L. ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ (1)

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܫܦܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
(ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ [ܩܡ[1]؟] ܕܠܚܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܒ ܘܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܚܫܘܒܗ ܘܒܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ :
ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܪܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ[2] :
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[3] ܘܚܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ[4] ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܢܚܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܀
ܫܦܝܐ ܣܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܟ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ :

---

(1) ܫܪܪܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ (ܩܡ R. ܩܡ Om. in L.)
(2) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ L. (3) ܡܢܗ L. (4) ܡܬܟܪܙ L.

ܕܦܠܛܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܒܕܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܙܕܩܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܘ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܚ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܘܩ ܘܠܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܬܝܒ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܕܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܩܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܟܕܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܬܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܒܣܘܦܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܚܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܝ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܒܬܟܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܡ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܚܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܘܟܐ :

ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܠܝ ܢܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܗ ❖
ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܒ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܝܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ :
ܬܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܓܘܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܬܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ[1] ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܦܢ ܒܫܡ ܕܝܢܚܬ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܝ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ :
ܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ❖
ܠܕܡܝ ܒܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ[2] :
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ❖

[1] ܒܝܬܝ R.  [2] ܕܦܘܫܩܐ L.

ܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܩܢܐ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܐ :
ܕܫܪܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܐܗ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܐܘܠܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܐܘܠܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܒܐ(3) ܕܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܗ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܕܪܕܝܗ L. ܕܪܕܝܗ (N. E. ? ܕܪܕܝܗ) (2) ܚܘܠܛܢܐ L. ܚܘܠܛܢܗ (3) ܚܘܒܐ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܪܝܪ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܪܕܦܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܚܠܐ ܚܦܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܡܟ ܐܡܝ ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܢܩܫܬ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܢܫܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܟܪܗ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ (ܡܢ ?)[1] ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܗ :
ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܬܦܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܡܗܘܢ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܡ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܪܥܘܬ[3] ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ❖

(1) Om. in L. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ 444.   (2) ܣܘܡܗܘܢ L.   (3) ܕܢܪܥܘܬ L.

ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܕܢܨܒܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ(3) ܠܐ ܢܥܩܪܝܗ ܗܘ:
(ܘܐܬܒ ܢܛܪܗ(4) ܘܠܒܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ(5) ܀
ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܪܡ ܫܬܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܗܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܗܕܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܟ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܕ ܀
ܘܓܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܢܛܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ(6) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܥܩܪܝܗ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܀
(ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ(7) ܗܟܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܛܪܝܗ:
ܢܕܘܫ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. (2) ܕܢܨܒܗ R. (3) ܡܚܕܬ R. (4) ܘܐܚܕ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ R.
(5) ܘܚܘܒܐ R. (6) ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ L. (7) ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ L. (ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ N. E.?)

ܢܟܦܬ ܢܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܕܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ:

(ܘܢܨܪܗܝ ܠܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܒܥܢܝܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܦ ܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܫ:

ܒܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܦܝܣ ܀

ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܢ ܘܠܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:

ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܝ:

ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܝܨܦܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܀

ܕܝܨܦܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ:

ܐܪܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܨܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܡܪܢ ܐܠܝܨ ܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܨܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܀

ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܗ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܗܡ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܪܕܘ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܫܦ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܢܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܝ:

ܒܐܪ̈ܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܫܘܩܗ ܀

ܢܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܚܗ:

ܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܪܝܢ ܀

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘ:

(1) ܘܢܨܪܘܗܝ L.

ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ(1)܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܝܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀

(2) ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ:
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܦܪ ܒܝܕ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܢܘܚܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܥܘܢ:
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܝܚܗ:
ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ:

(1) R. ܢܬܥܒܪ (2) ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ In marg. L. f. 42[a] c. 1.

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܠܓܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (1) ܘܡܣܟܝ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܃
ܢܥܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܓܢܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܒܠ ܡܓܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܪܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܓܘܢܝܢ ܀
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܣܥܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܃
ܢܛܥܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܪܘܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܓܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܃
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܝܦ ܀
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܓܒ ܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ (2) ܃
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܓܒܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܝ ܢܛܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܙܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܡܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܘܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ .L  (2) ܡܢܗ .L

ܢܩܡܬܐ ܚܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ :
ܒܓܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܣ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܫ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܩܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܦܪ ܠܗ :
ܢܪܘܫܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܩܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܢܪܡܝܢ ܩܠܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ❖
(ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܟܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܡܣܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ[2] ❖
ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܛܒܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܝܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܘܝܩ :
ܣܘܡܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ (ܢܬܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ [ܩܡ[4]؟] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܕܪܗ[5] ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܩܛܗ R. (2) ܒܠ ܒܒܘܬܐ R. (3) ܒܒ R. (4) ܠܐ ܩܡܘܣ ܣܒܝܢܐ . . ܩܡ R. (ܩܡ Om. in L. ܣܘܒ 444—448) (5) ܒܡܒܒܬܐ R.

ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܨܚ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܠܡܘܬܒ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ[2]:
ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[3] ܣܠܩ ܢܚܬ܀
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ[4]܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܚܙܬܗ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ[5] ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܀

(1) ܕܡܚܕ .L (2) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ .L (3) ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ .L (4) ܒܗ .L
(5) ܡܫܬܒܚܗ .L ܡܫܬܒܚܐ .R

ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܓܒܪܗ ✤
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܩܪܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܗ ܒܢܝܗ ✤
ܒܕܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝ ܐܒܬܡ ܗܘܝ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܒܝܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܣܠܩ ܠܘܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܠ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܣܠܩ ܐܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܠܘܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܩܠܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܕܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܡܘܪܗ ✤
ܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܫܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܩܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܕܝܒ ܐܝܢ ܨܒܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ(1) :
ܘܨܦܝܒ ܘܒܕܝ ܨܠܝܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܠܒܘܟܝ ܨܠܝܗ ܗܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܣܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܗܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܨܠܝܗ :
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ✤
ܒܓܢܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܘܡܗ :

(1) ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܥܠܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܐܬܟܦܫܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܘܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܀
ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ (ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ[1] ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܟܗ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܝܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ (ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܚܐܒ[3] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ. L.  (2) ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ. R.

(3) ܠܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܠܐܚܐܒ. R.

ܘܫܡܥ ܢܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܐܟܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܠܓܝܬܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ[1] ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܪ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܦܠܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܠܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

[1] ܘܕܝܢܐ L. (ܘܕܝܢܗ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܬ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܠܠ ܒܗ(1) ❖
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܥܒܕ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ(2) ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܚܠܡ ܢܦܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ :

(1) ܒܗ L. ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܢܦܫܗ R.

ܘܥܡ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܪܫܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܕܟܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܢܕܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܘܢܕܩܘ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
(1) ܠܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܒܢܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܟܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ :
ܕܠܡܪܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܢܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܢܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܒܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܢܠܦܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܡܫܚܐ ܬܠܦܝ ܘܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܕܢܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ :

(1) ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ. Codex Mardinensis

ܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܃
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܠܦܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܪܢܐ ܃
ܒܥܠܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ ܃
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܕܕܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܟܚ[1] ܡܛܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܟܬܒܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܟܪܗ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܃
ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܡܣܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

(1) ܢܫܟܘܢ L. R.

ܛܘܒܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ✤
ܛܥܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ (ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ(1) ܥܢܫ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܓܘܗ ✤
ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܥܢܫ ܡܠܟ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܙܒܢܗ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܟ :
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܒܓܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܫܒܚ ܕܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܡܬܠܚܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܣܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܢܒܓܘܢܐ :
ܕܒܪܟܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܒܡܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ R.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܢܬܚܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܚܝܠ ܗܘ[1] ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܓܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܚܬܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܓܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
(ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[2] ܘܫܪܝܪܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ (ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܢܬܗ[3] ܚܕܐ ܐܡܠܟܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܓܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܩܠܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܥܡ ܠܠܚܡܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܕܡܘܗ ܢܩܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܢܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

[1] ܗܘ L. [2] ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܡܪ L. [3] ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܢܬܗ L.

ܐܣܝܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܟܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܬܐܪܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܬܛܥܡ ܗܘܐ[1]܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܢ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܦܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܘܚ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܡܢ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܒܘ[2] ܡܢ ܢܘܚ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ܀

(1) R. ܠܗ (2) L. ܥܡܒ (N. E. ܥܡܒܘ؟)

ܘܒܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܚܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܣܘܟ ✤
ܡܪܡܙܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܬܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܒ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܡܪܡܙܐ ܕܕܡܘ ܗܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܦܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ✤
ܫܒܩܬ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܥܡܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܪܒܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ✤
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܐܠܦܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܫܡܥܘܗܝ L. (ܫܡܥܘܗ ? N. E.)

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܗ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܗ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܇
ܘܡܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܝܣ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ ܇
ܘܐܘܪܝܣ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܦܪܘ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܕܠܫܒܚܟ ܠܟ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܇
ܐܦ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܘܢ ܀
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ ܀

[1] L. ܒܝܕܥܬܗ

ܬܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܪ̈ܘ ܘܐܬܒܕܪ̈ܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܦܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܬܠܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܛܝܪ ❖
ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܗܘ(1) ܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪ ܠܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܢ(2) ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܘܢܫܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܘܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܫܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܚܘܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܡܢ R. (2) ܢܦܩܢ R.

ܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ[1] ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܝܘܚܢ ܀
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦܠ[2] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ (ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܐ[3] ܀
ܕܫܠܚܗ ܕܝܘܚܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܦܘܪܫܢܗ L. (2) ܡܫܬ L. (3) ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ L.

ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܓܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܪܘܒܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܪܕܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܣܥܪܐ[2] ܒܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܪܩܘ[3] ܘܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[4] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܐܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ[5] ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܪܝܐ R. (2) ܕܒܣܥܪܐ R. (3) ܐܦܪܩܘ R. (4) ܠܠܠܗܐ L.
(5) ܒܘܥܝܐ R.

ܘܚܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܐ ❖
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܫܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ ܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ[1] ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܢܘ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ[2] ܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:

(1) ܒܥܒܕܗ .L (2) ܕܒܥܒܥ .L

ܕܐܦ ܙܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ[1] ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܛܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܢܘ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ܐܬܟܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ (ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ[3] ✤
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ[4] ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܠܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ (ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܒܠܗ L. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ R. (3) ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ R.
(4) ܢܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ L. (5) ܥܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ L.

ܘܡܠܟܘ[1] ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܟ̈ܠܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܢܘܡ ܚܒܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܢܐ ܠܟܬܝܢܘ[3] ܕܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܓܘܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܠܠܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܠܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܝܢܝܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

[1] L. ܘܡܠܟܘ  [2] L. ܒܢܟܠܐ  [3] L. ܠܟܘܬܢܗ

ܥܒܠܬܗ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܣܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܙܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܕܪܗ (ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬܡܘܗܝ)(1) ܕܢܬܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܕܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܣܦܩܐ ܡܬܪܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܦܩ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܣܦܩܗ ܘܡܘܬ ܕܡܬܪܣܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܬ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ(2) :
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܬܪܣ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܦܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܣܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ :

(1) ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܐ L. (2) ܣܦܩܘܬ L.

ܐܡܪܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܕܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܃
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܥܕܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܠܫܘܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܃
ܓܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܃
ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܢ ܘܥܒܕܢ ܚܘܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܃
ܫܪܝ ܣܓܝܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܠܬܘܓܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ(1) ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܃
ܦܘܡ ܠܟ ܕܬܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܠܝܚܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܃
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܀

(1) L. [illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܝܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܝܕܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܝܒܗ ܕܡܢܟܠܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ :
ܕܢܓܕܗ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܥܝܘܬܗ ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ̈ܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܕܡܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܨܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܐܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ[2] ܕܡܟܐ ܠܓܠܘܬ ܕܒܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܠܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܗܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ[3] ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܟܪܗ :

---

(1) ܐܢܘܢ R. (2) ܥܕܡܗ L. (3) ܥܠ R.

ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܦܓܢܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ[1] ܡܢ ܦܘܡܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ[2]܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܠܟܬܒܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܒܗ܀
ܢܒܘܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܫܬܠ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗ܆
ܘܚܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܫܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ܆
ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܩܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܦܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ܆
ܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܕܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܩܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ܆

(1) R. ܠܒܪܒܪܐ (2) R. ܒܪܒܪܐ (3) R. ܚܙܐ

ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ[1] ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ[3] ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܚܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܠܚܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܚܒܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܗܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܀
ܗܠܘ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܚܣܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܦܠܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܢܒ ܐܬܓܢܒܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܃
ܣܓܕܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܝܘ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܫܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܟܝܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܃
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܝܢ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܦܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܟܢܫ ܃

---

(1) ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ R. (2) ܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ R. (3) ܠܗ L. (ܠܗܘ ? N. E.)
(4) ܣܓܝܢ L.

ܟܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܬܐ ܆
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܣܗܘܕ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܟܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܝ ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܟܐ ܒܥܠ[1] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܆
ܠܝܬܗ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܠܠܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܗ ܒܓܘܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܚܫܘ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܆
ܕܢܝܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܟܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܟܪܘ ܢܘܚ ܒܬܘܒܢܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܆
ܘܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܆
ܘܡܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܦܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܘܚ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܟܦܪ ܦܠܐ ܕܘܡܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܫܦܪ ܘܕܗܒ ܕܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܦܪ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܢܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܥܠ R.

ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܫܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܘܐ ܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܝ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܡܬܠ ܩܛܝܠ ܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ܀
ܒܦܪܘ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܝ܀
ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ (1) ܗܘܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܢܘܚ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܦܠܚ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (2):
ܘܢܘܚ ܬܒܥ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܘ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܦܪܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܢܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܘܐ܀
ܕܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܩܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܬܗ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܢܦܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪܐ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܫܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:

(1) L. ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ (2) R. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ (3) L. ܠܗ (N. E. ܠܗܘ؟) R. ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܟ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܕܡܬܠܘܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܬ :
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܣܘܪܐ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) L. ܕܗܘܬ   (2) L. ܣܘܪ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܟܠܟܠ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܨܪܗ ܥܡܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܝ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܒܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܚܘܘܢܝ[2] ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ :

---

(1) R. ܗܘ    (2) L. ܚܘܘܢܝ

ܐܣܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܕܥܢܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܃

ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܨܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܘܠܦܝ ܥܡ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܃

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܃

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܃

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ(1) ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܃

ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܡܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܃

(ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܡܢܝ(2) ܀

ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܃

(ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ(3) ܀

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܃

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܪܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܃

ܒܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܠ ܒܫܘܡܥܐ L. (2) ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ... R. (3) ... R.

ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝ ܠܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܝܦܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܝ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܟܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܩ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܟܪ ܒܘܝܗ :
ܘܕܢܬܢܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܚ ܒܗ ܀

ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ:
ܘܢܘܪܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܫܡܫܝܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (1) ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܝ:
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܩܝܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ (2):
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܪ̈ܙܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܣܘܟܠܐ

ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܒܕܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܓܒܪܗ܃
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܟܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܦܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܢܗ܃
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܝܠܦܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܪܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ܃
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܘܚ ܕܡܦܩܣ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܟܝܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܘܒܢܒ܃
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܝܢܝܗ܀
ܥܘܕܪ[2] ܘܬܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܕܩܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ܃
ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܘܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܃
ܘܝܠܦܝ ܝܡܡܐ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܝܪܐ܀
ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܬܡܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ R. (2) ܥܘܪ L. (ܥܘܕܪ؟ N. E.)

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܝܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܘܪܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܦܩ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܥܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܝܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ:
ܘܠܫܠܠܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܙܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ[2] ܥܡܝ ܫܒܩܝܢ:

(1) ܡܫܪ L. (N. E. ܡܫܪܪܘ) (2) ܕܟܝܢܝܢ L.

ܘܒܓܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܆
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܬܢܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܆
ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܢܘܪ ܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܆
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ[1] ܫܘܡܐ ܢܪܬܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܆
ܫܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ[2] ܠܡܬܚܣܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܓܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܬܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܝ ܀

(1) L. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ (2) L. ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܐ(1) ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܪܘܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬ̈ܐ܀
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܩܝ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܐ(2) ܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܦܪܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ(3) ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܘܚܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܢܨܚܝܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܦܫܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܓܪܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܚܫܝܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܟܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܠ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܒܡܠܐ(4) ܢܣܘܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܗ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܢܐ ܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ(5) ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܚܝܕ (ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ)(6) ܐܦܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܦܫܝܗ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܟ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

(1) R. ܢܣܘܐ (2) R. ܢܣܒ (3) R. ܒܘܟܪܐ (4) R. ܠܐ
(5) R. ܫܡܝܐ (6) R. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܦܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܒ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܦܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܛܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܢܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܩܘܪ ܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܣܪܢܐ ܟܠ :
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܩܘܪ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܚܠܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܥܕܠ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܘ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܬܡ ܥܠܟ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܦܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܛܠܠܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܘܚ[1] ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܗ❖
ܢܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܘܪܣܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ❖
ܢܬܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܘܟܠ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ❖
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܡܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܐ ܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ:
ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ[3] ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ❖
ܚܘܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܬܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ❖

---

(1) ܠܓܒܪܐ R. (2) ܚܝܐ R. (3) ܚܝܠܐ R. (4) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ R.

ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ܀
ܢܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ[1] ܠܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܨܒ ܢܨܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ[2] ܢܦܠ ܢܨܒܬܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܨܒܢ[3] ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܫ ܥܘܦܪܗ[4] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܨܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ[5]:
ܕܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ܀
ܦܠܚ ܒܢܨܒܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

---

(1) R. ܕܥܡܗ (2) R. ܫܒܩ (3) R. ܢܨ (4) R. ܥܘܦܪܗ (5) R. ܓܒܪܐ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ . ܡܚ .

## ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ (1).

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . (2) ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܬܒܪܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܦܠܛܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܡܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܒܥܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus ex subscript. sumptus.
(2) L. 17,161 f. 7ª 1ª Col.

ܒܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܦܘ̈ܡܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܘܝܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܒܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܕ ܚܠܝܨܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

. . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . ܐܢܘܢ(1):
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܦܐܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) L. 17,161, f. 7b. 2a Col.

ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܫܬܐ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܟܐ ܘܣܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܢܝܗ܀
ܗܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܐ ܥܡܝܕܘ ܥܡ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܓܝܠܗܝܬ ܓܕ ܡܬܝܢܕܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܗ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܘܬܐ:

. . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . (1) ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܬܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܠܢܟܪܐ ܡܝܟܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܘܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܠܢܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܡ ܡܢܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܦܝܐ ܕܗܕܘܒ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܚܙܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܥܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܘܢ:

(1) L. 14,590, f. 108a.

ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܠܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܕܥܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘ ❖
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܠܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ :

ܘܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܩܒܠ ܕܘܗܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܕܪܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܇
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܇
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܗ ܇
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܇
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܒܝܫ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܡܢܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܨܚܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܩܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ❖
ܠܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܒܫܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ:
ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܠܬܗ(2) ❖
ܕܝܠܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ:
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܣܓܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) :
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ(3) ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ(3) :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

(1) Sic ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
(2) Sic ܒܚܠܬܗ
(3) Ab Edit. add.

ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܦܓܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܩܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܛ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܡܓܪܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܡܝܪ ܘܢܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܪܘܕܣ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܝܕܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ (ܗܘܘ(1)؟) ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܩܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܪܘܕܣ܀
ܕܒܚܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܢܬܒܝܫ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܪܘܕܣ:

---

(1) Om.

ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܘܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܓܕܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܚܒ̈ܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܘܡ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܪܘܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܡ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܝ ܥܕܢܐ (ܠܗܘ ܕܥܠܝ[1]؟) ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܠܗ[1]؟) ܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ (ܠܗܘ[1]؟) ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) Scissura.

ܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ[1] ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܒܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܒܪܬ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܣܒܪ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܦܢܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܘ ❖
ܦܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܬܐ:

---

[1] ܢܬܡܠܘܢ Sic (ܕܢܬܡܠܝܘܢ? N. E.)

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ[1] ܘܫܢܝ ܥܡܗ :
ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܡܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܢܗ ܘܫܢܝ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܕܡܘܬ :
ܘܫܘܝ ܠܡܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܓܒܝܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܫܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܟܡܐ ܥܠܕܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܒܬܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܐܠܐ ܚܠܡܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢܝܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܪܛܘܡܐ :
ܢܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܕܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܒܠ (ܘܠܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܪܛܘܡܘܗܝ)(1) :
ܒܠܐ (ܒܥܘܬܐ؟)(2) ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ (ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ؟)(2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܠ ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ :

(1) ܘܠܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܪܛܘܡܘܗܝ Sic (2) Scissura

ܘܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܐ :
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܚܡܡܢܘܢ :
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܘܪ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܨܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܫܘܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܟܝ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܬ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ :
ܘܟܝ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܠ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܠܐ ܟܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܥܝܬ :
ܕܡܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ❖
ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܘܬܒ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܡܐ :
ܕܒܘܠܩܒܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܕܒܪܐ؟)(1) ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ(2) ܀

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟)(1) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ̈ܠܝܐ ܀

ܒܥܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ :

ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ :

ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܀

ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ :

ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ :

ܘܥܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܀

ܐܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܗܢܝ :

---

(1) Scissura (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. add. post. ܠܗ

ܘܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ❖
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ❖
ܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ❖
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܛܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܒܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܬܡܐ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܗܝܪ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ❖
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܪ ܣܘܦܗ ❖
ܗܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ :

ܕܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܩܬܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܢܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܘܥܝܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܝ ܐܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܣܒ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ :
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܪܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܦܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܕ ܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܥܢܐ :

ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܗܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܓܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܨܚܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܕܝܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܢܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܒܬܪ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ[1] ܕܒܠܥܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܚܒܪܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܬܩܘܡ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ :
ܕܪܡܙܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܢܪܒܥ ܬܚܘܬ ܪܓܠܝܗ :
ܘܬܕܘܫ ܬܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܣܘܦ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܠܒܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܬܬܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܬܒܪ ܘܬܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܝܢ :

[1] Sic ܗܘ

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܟܬܒܗ[1] ܕܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܥܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܚܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ:
ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ܀
ܘܐܓܒܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܢ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܒܝ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܡܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܟܬܒܗ Sic (2) ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ Sic

ܠܒܗ ܠܒܝ ܟܝ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܒܝܓܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܕܝ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܝ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܫ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܕܡܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܒܚ̈ܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܒܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܟܝ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܢܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܫܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܒܚ̈ܝ ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܗܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܟܣ ܫܪܪ :
ܘܠܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܬ ܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܝ :
ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܡܩܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ [1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܣ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܟܐ :
ܘܦܬܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܦܩܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ Sic

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܫܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܝܦ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܘܫ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܘܩܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܗ ܢܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܣܘܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܫ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܢܬܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ❖
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܢܫܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :

ܕܟܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܫܟܚܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܡ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܦܩܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܘܒ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܇
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܕܒܢܝܦܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܦܝܣ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܘܒܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܚ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܠܡܢ ܓܪ ܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܇
ܠܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܫܝ[2] ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀

[1] ܕܫܡܥ Sic  [2] ܢܝܫܝ Sic

ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܬ ܘܫܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ܀
ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܪܗܘܢ:
ܡܕܡ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܬܓܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܗ܀
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܘܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܫܡܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܪܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܗܘܢ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܥܝܕܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܝܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܦܢܝܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܟܪܝܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܩܘܢܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܥܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ ܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܥܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܝܘܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܐܣܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܝܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܀

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܐܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܦ ܓܥܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܠܒܠܘܥ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܥ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒܝܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܒܚܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܦܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܚܣܕܗ :
ܕܐܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܘܩܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܗ[1] ܕܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

[1] ܠܡܘܕܝܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܦܐ ܕܢܣܦܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܣܒܪܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܙܟܝ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܘܒܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܚܒܝ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܪܡ:
ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܘ ܟܗܘ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܐܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܝܗ ܒܠܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܕܢܘܣ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ(1) ܢܪܣܝ.

(1) ܠܡܪܐ Sic

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠ.

ܕܝܠܗ (1) ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܪܫܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܠܠ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܘ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܫܪ ܒܝ ܡܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܡ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܝ (2) ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐܢܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܡܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܕ. 94.    (2) Sic (ܘܫܡܝ ? N. E.)

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ :
ܠܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܪܣܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܘܐ ܡܕܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܦܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܦܫܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܗ:
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܬܘܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܗܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܐ:
ܘܟܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܨܗ ܠܗ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܚ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܘܐ ❖

ܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ:
ܘܫܒܝ ܫܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܚܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܟ:
ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܕܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܓܪܐ ܕܒܩܛܐ ܕܣܕܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܢܫܒ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܗ ܫܒܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܚܣܘܦܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܠܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܚܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܗܝ܀
ܣܘܓܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܬܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܕܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܘܦܪܗ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܝܩܕܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀
ܝܦܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܩܘ ܒܢܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܢܘܗ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܐܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܟ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܡܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܬܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܘܡܬܚܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀

ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܝܪܗ:
ܘܚܠܨܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܩܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܨܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܪܗ:
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܠܩ ܘܢܕܦܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܐܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܠܩܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀
ܢܠܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܝ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܢܩܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܠܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܟܕ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܕܥ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܘܠܝܢܝܗ܀
ܣܘܓܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ:
ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ܀

ܚܣܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܘܐܟܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ܀

ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܗܟܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܗܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܢܩܫܘܢ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ܀

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ◈
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܩܝܬܪܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܪܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ◈
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ◈
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ◈
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ[1] ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ◈
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ◈
ܒܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ◈
ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܒܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ◈
ܕܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ◈
ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ[2] ܒܥܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ◈

(1) ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ؟ (2) Sic (ܕܢܨܚܢܐ؟ ܣܘܒ N. E. 525)

ܗܕܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܪܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ:
ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇܀
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ̇ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܫܡܝܢ:
ܕܟܕ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܕ܀
ܦܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܢܬܪ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ܀
ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܠ ܡܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܫܩܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܠܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܪܗ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܬܚܝܕ ܝܗܒ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܡܬܡܢܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀

ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܣܡܘ ܒܗ ܣܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܦܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܣܝܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ[1] :
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܚܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ (ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ[2] ؟) ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܓܒܠ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܕܐܒܝ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܫܩܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܡܨܝܢ Sic (2) ܕܥܒܕܗ ou Sic

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܠ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܠ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܫܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܟܦܐ܀
ܐܬܪܥܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܢܟܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐ:
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܬܟܠܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܪ ܒܢܟܦܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ܀

ܐܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܒܠܘܩ ܫܡܥ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚ ܡܫܚ:
ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ܀

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܓܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܣܘ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܝܗܒܝܢ :
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܒܪ ܘܢܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܗܒܪܢܝܬ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܝܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܗ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ :
ܘܢܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܝܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܒܝܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܒܘܢܝܬ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܓܗܘ ܠܥܕܘܢ :
ܕܠܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܩܢܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܩܕܫܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܕܝ :
ܕܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܀
ܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܣܝܥܝܢ :
ܬܫܒܚܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܛ ܕܢܡܥܪ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܬܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܬܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܗ ܦܣܘܩ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܠܩܛܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܘܦ[1] ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܐܠܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܗܘ . . Sic

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܟܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܃
ܘܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܃
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܗܟܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܃
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܃

ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܘܗܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܨܡܚܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܡܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܢܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܝܚܗ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܢܠܟܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܒܕ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܒܕ ܕܫܟܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܢܗ ܐܬܪܝ (1) ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܒܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܫܒܝ ܕܢܬܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܬ (2) ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܝܘܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܚܙܒܪܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ܀

(1) ܐܬܪܝ Sic (2) ܝܬܝܪܬ Sic

ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܨܚܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ :
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ :
ܚܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܪܗ ܒܝܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܓܪܗ ܕܗܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܐܟܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܕܒܘܪܗ ܀

ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܝܡܢܝܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܡܬܦܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܚ ܒܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܟ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܦܐܠ ܢܫܝܚ(1) ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܦܐܠ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡ ܒܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܥܦܐܠ ܢܬܟܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܥܦܐܠ ܕܢܬܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܬܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܐ ܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܥܦܐܠ ܕܢܬܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܢܗܝ ܢܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܢܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܡܠܝܗ܀
ܘܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

(1) ܢܫܝܚ Sic

ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܝܣܛܘܦ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܚܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܒܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝܬ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܬܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܢܟܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܝ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܒܘ ܡܫܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ❖
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܓܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܪܟܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܘܩܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܝܒܗ :
ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ (1).
. . . . . . . . . . .
. . . . . . . . . . .
. . . . . . . . . . .
. . . . . ܠܗ (1) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܦܝܐ :
ܕܝܥܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܡܝ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܀

(1) Saltem unum fol. decidit. Quæ sequuntur in fol. 16a difficillime leguntur.

ܟܠ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ[1] ܢܟܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܚܗ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܕܝ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܡ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܩܗ ❖
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ :
ܢܩܗ ܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܟ ܕܠܝ ܐܡܠܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ :

(1) Deletum.

ܒܚܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ[1] :
ܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܬܝܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܢܦܫ ܬܘܚܫܒܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܫܬܠܗܒ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪ ܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܟ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܚܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܫܟܚܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ :
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܘܒܝܢ ܢܫܬܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ :
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܫܒܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܘܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܘܪܐ .M (2) ܠܡܡܠܠܘ .M (3) ܙܩܝܩܐ .ܒ. ܡ.

ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ[1] ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܨܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ◆
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ◆
ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ◆
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܚܘܒܝ ◆
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ◆
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܘܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ ◆
ܐܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ:
ܐܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܐܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܬ ◆
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ◆
ܢܠܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܘܬܐ:

(1) ܫܡܝܐ M.

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ[1] ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܢܘܢܝܗܝ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܢܠܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܡܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܆
ܦܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܘܪܬܐ[2] ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܢܝܗ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܆
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ L. ܡܢܝ O. (2) ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠܝ. ܘ . . . (3) ܘܡܫܒܚ O.

ܐܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܣܒܪܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܘܬܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܢܚܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ[1] ܕܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܬܩܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܬܩܢ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܬܩܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ:

[1] ܫܢܝܐ .O

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠܘܡܩܝܬܗ (1) ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬܒܥܬܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܓܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܓܪܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܢ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܙܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܝܢ ܢܩܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܥܬܐ ܒܪܓܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܢܫܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܩܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܫܢܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܕܕ ܢܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܡ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܘܡܘܬܗ L.

ܘܐܠܗ ܠܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ :
ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܡܐܟܠ ܫܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܩܛܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܙܗܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܛܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܒܥܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܣܘܪ ܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܣܘܓ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܫܐ (1) ܕܫܒܩܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܟܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܝܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܠܚܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) M. ܘܢܫܐ

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܒܘܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܦܣܘܩ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܫܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܝܡ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀

---

[1] ܘܡܫܚܐ M.

ܐܝܟ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ[1] ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܕܥ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܕܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ :
ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ[2] :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ :

---

(1) ܘܡܛܠ O. (2) ܒܪܝܬܐ L.

ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘ̇ ܠܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܬܐ(2) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܀

---

(1) L. ܥܒܕܐ (2) O. ܠܡܘܬܐ

ܐܠܘ ܕܢܕܥܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܦܩܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ:
(ܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܕܪܓܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ[1])܀
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܪܓܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܚܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܬܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܗ[3] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ:

(1) Ex solo O. (2) M. ܠܦܓܪܐ (3) O. ܘܡܚܝܢܗ

ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܪ ܐܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘܦܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܡܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ[1] ❖
ܒܗ ܒܣܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ (ܡܬܬܘܬܪܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ[2]:
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܟܝܢ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ[3] ܕܦܬܝܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܕܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܕܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ❖
(ܕܒܪܗ ܕܘܡܐ[4] ܘܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܐܕܡܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ M. (2) ܡܬܬܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ M. O.
(3) ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ L. (4) ܕܡܪܗ ܕܘܡܐ O.

ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ܀
(ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ[1]܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ[2] ܒܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܒ̈ܝ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ܀

(2) M. ܒܗ (1) Om. in O.

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ[1] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ:
ܫܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܝܣ[2] ܠܝ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܓܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ[3] ܗܕܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܢ܀
ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܘܫܦܪ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܪ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ M. (2) ܘܡܪܦܣ M. (3) ܥܒܕܝܢ M. L.

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܥܘܠ ܬܢܢ ܡܫܬܪܪ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܥܣܝܩ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܬܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܩܦܝܬ:

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:

ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ܀

ܢܩܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܒܪܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ (ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ[1] ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:

ܠܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ܀

ܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܒܢܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ[2]܀

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ:

ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܩܦܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܡܐ܀

ܒܪ[3] ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܐ:

ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ . . ܠܐ .M  (2) ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܠ .M  (3) ܒܪ .L ܘܐܦ .O

ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܪܒ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܣܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܡܝ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܣܕܪܝ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܒܢܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܪ :
ܒܢܬܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܣܩܢܗ ❖
ܡܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܗܒ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܕܠܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܩܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܕܢܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܣܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܒܥܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܢܕܒܚܗ ܩܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܡܬܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖

ܗܘ̈ܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܛܘܪ ܦܣܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܛܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܢܛܦܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܣܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܟܐ ܓܘܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܦܣܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܒܕܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܦܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܦܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܫܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܢܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܪܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܘܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ (1) ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܗܪܐ ܕܪܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܥܘܕܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܘܣܘܦܗ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܝܘܡܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܕܪܡܙ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܕܪܓܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܨܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܢ ❖
ܘܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ❖
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ :

(1) ܗܘܡܬܗܘܢ M.

ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ (1) ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܐ (2) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܠܦܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܒܡܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥ :
ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

(1) L. ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠ (2) M. L. ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ

ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ (1) ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܩܡܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܢܚܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ (2) ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ❖
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܫܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ (3) ܒܟܠܟ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

(1) ܠܗ O. L. ܠܝ M. (2) ܝܘܡܐ L. O. (3) ܕܒܪܐ L.

ܘܕܒܕ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܠܨ ܡܚܝܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܩܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܫܝ̈ܟܐ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦܝܢ :
ܡܚܝܠ ܐܘܠܝ (1) ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ (2) ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܗ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܚܫܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘܝܢ M. L. (2) ܕܠܐ M. L.

ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܓܙܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܕܝܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ (1) ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟܠܗ M.

ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ :
ܡܛܝܒ ܘܓܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ :
ܕܠܡܫ, ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܝܬܠ ܡܫ, ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܪܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܝܬܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܛܠܝܬܗ ❖

ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܚܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܐܒܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܢܠܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܝܡܠܟܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܚܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܣܐ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܢܒܥ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܡܪ:
ܡܝܬܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀
ܢܪܒܐ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܪܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܠ:
ܐܘܠܝ ܒܚܕܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܢܪܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܡܚܙܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܚܦܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܘ ܡܚܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܬܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܝܕܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܥܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܠܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܚܝܒܬ ܀
ܟܠ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܠܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ̈ܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܬܝ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܝܕ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܀

ܐܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܀
ܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܟܒ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܒܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܪܘܡܝܗ :
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܟܪܘܒܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܚ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܒܢܘܪܗ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܕܢܬܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܥܕ:
ܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܗܝܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܠܐ(1) ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܝ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ(2) ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܠܐ ܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܓܪܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܢܡܘܣܐ M. (2) ܥܒܕܐ M.

ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܗܕܟܢܐ (ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ[1] ܕܦܫܝܛ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܕܘܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܦܬܟ[2] ܦܬܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ :
ܘܦܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܣܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܦܠܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ :
ܒܦܘܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ܀
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܦܘܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ M.   (2) ܦܬܟ L.

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
ܝܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ܀

ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܡܝܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ◆
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ :
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܚܕܝܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܡܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܕܫܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ◆
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܝܪܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ◆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◆

ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܡܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܒܢܗ܀
ܕܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܠܕܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀

ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ܀

ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ(1) ܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܗܪܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ܀

ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ(2) ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ܀

ܐܦ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

ܚܙܝܗܝ ܥܡ ܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ:

ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀

ܥܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ M. O. (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ .ܘ. ܥܠ.

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܢܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܓ ܕܓܢܣ̈ܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܦܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܢܟ̈ܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ(1) ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܣܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ(2) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ(3) ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܘ(4) ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܒܘܥܗ ❖
ܢܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܥ (ܕܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ ❖

(1) ܡܢܗ M. (2) ܗܘܐ L. (3) ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ... ... (4) ܡܬܟܫܦܘ M. L.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ[1] ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܚܪܘ܀
ܗܦܟ ܥܡܐ ܟܕܪܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ (ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ[2] ܥܡ ܦܣܘܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܦܠܚ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܕܚܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܗ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ܀
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܘܦ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܝܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܗ:
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܕܟܐ܀
ܘܢܣܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ O.  (2) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ L.

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܠܬ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܡܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܗܦܟ ܠܟܠܝ ܒܟܪ ܢܟܦܐ ❖
ܒܫܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܢܝܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ[1] ܡܢ ܣܘܓܦܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܬ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܬܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:

(1) ܠܗ .M

ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܩܝܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ[1] ܒܓܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܕܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܓܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܝܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܪܘܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܝܗ[3] ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܒܓܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ❖
ܒܫܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܒܓܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖

(3) O. ܚܠܡܐ (3) Sic ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ (1) M. ܘܒܝܬ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܛܪܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܒܝ ܡܬܓܒܪܢ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ✤
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܦܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܟܐ ܗܢܘ:
ܕܦܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܝ ✤
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܒܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܘܟܐ ✤
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܕܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ✤
ܘܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܚ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܠ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܓܠܝܐ ✤
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤

ܕܝܢܗ ܝܘܬܪܢܗ ܨܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ̈ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܣܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܣܕܢܐ ܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܦܩܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܢܕܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܘ:
ܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܐܝܟ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ)[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܐܦ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܒܚܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܟܪܣܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ:

(1) ܡܡܪܡ . . . ܗܘܐ .O

ܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܦܟܐ (ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܡܬܐܪܝܢ :
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܚܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܦܝܡ :
ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܩܢܝ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܡܬܚܝܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ (ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] ܕܡܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܡܘܣܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܒܐܕܘܢܐ[4] ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܪܐܢܐ (ܕܢܦܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ[5] :
ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܢܝ ܦܓܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ[6] ܐܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܝܩ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܡܕܘܢܐ[7] ܐܬܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ O. (2) ܕܐܝܠܝܢ M. (3) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ M.
(4) ܒܐܕܘܢܐ M. (5) ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ M. (6) ܠܗ M. (7) ܕܗܘ ܡܕܘܢܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ(1) ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܓܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ :
ܫܘܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܟ :
ܒܗܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܥܘܫܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܨ :
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܣܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ(2) ܠܟܠܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝ(3) ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܒܪ ܘܒܢܐ :
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ M. ܕܡܬܦܫܛ L. (2) ܒܪܫܝܬ M. (3) ܒܗܝ O.

ܒܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܝܣܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܘܒ ܢܩܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ[1] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܦܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܘܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܠܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܝܕܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܕܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܪܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ:

[1] ܕܢܦܫܐ .M [2] ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ .M

ܩܢܝܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ :
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܙܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܛܢܢ ܐܬܠܗ̇ :
ܕܡܘܪܫܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܗ̇ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܦܝܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ[1] ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ :
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܫܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ[2] ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

(N. E. ܦܠܘܛܘܣ?) L. ܦܘܠܘܣ M. ܐܦܘܠܘܣ [2]    M. ܒܡܘܠܕܐ [1]

ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܬܬܣܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ[1] ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܥܡܝ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܬܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܥܕܢܐ:

(1) L. ܒܥܢܢܗ

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ(1) ܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ :
ܥܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܚܪܫ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܡܐ :
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܨܦܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܠܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܝܠܕܝ ܒܐܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ(2) ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ :
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܡܬܩܪܝܐ L. (2) ܠܗܘܢ M.

ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܗ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܬܩܦܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܥܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ[1] ܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ[2] ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[3] ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܀

(1) ܐܦ ܠܐ O.  (2) ܠܟܬܒܐ M.  (3) ܒܡܕܒܪܐ M.

ܘܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܣܡܟ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܗܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܪܝ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ⁽¹⁾ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫ:
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ⁽²⁾ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܟܝ:

---

(²) M. ܗܝܢ (¹) M. ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܒܐ ܝܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܚܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܘܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ :
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܐܕܫܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܠܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܘܝ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܢܩܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܒܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܘܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܫܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܗ[3] ܒܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖

---

(1) ܒܥܒܝܕܐ M. (2) ܒܗ M. (3) ܕܡܦܩܗ M. (4) ܕܒܪܢܫܐ M.

ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܨܦܪܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܥܠܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܡܠܠܗ ❖
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ(1) ܕܡܬܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢ̈ܣܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ(3) ܚܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ(4) ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܨܦܪܐ ❖
ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܥܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ(5) ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ(6) ܡܫܒܚ ܠܚܝ̈ܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܓܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܐܕܡ ܒܠܚܡܐ(7) ܨܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ❖

(1) ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ L. (2) ܒܗ L. (3) ܡܢܗ L. (4) ܕܒܪܐ L. (5) ܝܗܒ O.
(6) ܕܝܠܗ O. (7) ܒܠܚܡܐ M.

ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܒܓܒ ܐܝܣܟܢܐ ܘܓܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܫܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (1) ܢܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܥܒܝܐ :
ܕܪܟܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ (2) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܢܒܝܐ (3) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܪܡܝ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܫܬܐ (ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܢܘܢ (4) ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܓܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܘܬܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܪܥܘܡ ❖
ܠܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܘܨܒܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܫܡ (5) ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܬܠܡܐ M. ܠܬܠܡܕܐ O. (2) ܥܒܕܐ M. (3) ܘܠܥܡܡܝܐ L. (4) ܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܢܘܗܝ M. (5) ܠܫܡܘ O.

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܠܗ ܐܦ⁽¹⁾ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ⁽²⁾ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܠܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ܀
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܕܒܥܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܗܢܘ⁽³⁾ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇⁽⁴⁾ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝ܀
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܘܐܘܡܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܥܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ⁽⁵⁾ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ܀

---

(1) M. ܐܦ ܠܗ (2) M. ܝܘܡܐ (3) L. O. ܘܗܢܘ (4) L. O. ܕܒܗܘܬܐ (5) M. ܘܐܘܡܐ O. ܘܠܫܢܐ

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ⁘
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܙܩܝܦ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܕܗܘ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ⁘
ܒܩܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܠܒܪܐ(1) ܕܣܓܕ ܒܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ⁘
ܐܬܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ(2) ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܩܒܪܗ(3) ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܚܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ⁘
ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫ(4) ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ (ܐܒܘܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ(5) :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܠܥܠܡ .O (2) ܐܘܪܚܐ .L. O (3) ܘܚܝܠܗ .O ܘܩܒܪܗ .L
(4) ܕܠܒܫ .M (5) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ .L

ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ݂:
ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܗܘܬ݂ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܐܘ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢܗ̇ ❖
ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ̇ ܡܬܡܙܓܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ݂ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ݂ ܕܢܦܩ(1) ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ̇:
ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ݂ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ݂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܨܒܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ݂ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ̇ ❖
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ(2) ܡܬܡܙܓܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ݂ ❖
ܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܬ݂ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ̇:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ݂ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܐ(3) ܗܘܬ݂ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ݂ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ݂ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ (ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ(4):
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ݂ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ݂ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܩ̈ M. (2) ܢܣܒܬܗ M. (3) ܣܘܐ M. (4) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ L. O.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܇
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܫܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘ ܇
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܇
ܕܝܠܕ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܨܠܚ ܒܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܇

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܘܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܘܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܦܢܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢ ܢܒܘܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܕܠܒܢܝ ܢܗܘܢ(1) ܚܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܬܟܢܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܂
ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܓܪ ܠܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܒܘܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܂
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܂
ܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܝ ܠܘܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܂
ܘܐܬܬܝܒ ܢܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܦܝ ܐܪܒܐ ܒܬܟܢܝܫܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܘܡܫܐ ܂
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܂
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ(2) ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ (ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕ(3) ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܢܗܘܘܢ L. (2) ܒܢܝܐ M. (3) ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕ .L ܠܒܘܢܝܐ
ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕ .Sic M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܫܒܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܫܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܫܘܒ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܬܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ✤
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܥܡܘܩܝ[1] ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ✤
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܘܕܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ[2] ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ[3] ܦܫܛܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ[4] ✤

---

(1) ܕܥܘܡܩܝ O. ܕܥܘܡܩ L. (2) ܕܡܠܟܘ M. (3) ܒܪܢܫܐ M.
(4) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܓܘܒܠܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܒܥܘܣܠܦܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ[1] ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܣܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ[2] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܢܛܠܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܓܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ :
ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܘܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܕܘܟܐ M. (2) ܫܦܝܪ M. ܫܦܝܪ O. L.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܇
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܫܚܐ ܇
ܘܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܇
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܟ ܕܐܚܝܡ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܇
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܐܕܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܓܒܠ ܐܢܫ[3] ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ[4] ܡܟܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܢܫ[5] ܕܒܗܘ ܇

---

[1] ܕܡܬܝܠܕ M. [2] ܘܐܝܟܢ L. [3] ܓܘܫܡ M. [4] ܥܡܗ M.
[5] ܐܢܫܐ O.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܢܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣ[1] ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܒܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܪܡܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ :
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ[2] ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(1) ܦܪܣ M. (ܦܪܣ? N. E.) (2) ܠܪܘܡܐ L. (3) ܐܘܪܚܐ O.

ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫ ܡ̈ܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܣܟܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܕܬܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܟܐ:
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܓܘܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܚܣܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܘܟܒܗ ܘܐܬܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܝܟܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܟܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܦܓܪ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܘܥܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܚܒܫ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܦܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܢܬܗ:
ܕܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܕܟܘܢܫܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ[3] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܝܘܕܥܢ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:

(1) O. L. ܒܥܒܕܗ (2) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ L. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ O. (3) ܗܝ M.

ܘܥܠܬܐ (ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܝܢܗ ܢܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܘܗܝ ܚܡܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܩܫ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܠܗ :
ܠܐܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܫܦܝܪ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܡ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ :
ܦܠܓܐ ܥܘܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܩܫ ܠܝ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܐ :
ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܀
ܗܘܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܘܫܦܝܪ M.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܢܫܡܥ :
ܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ (1) ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܝ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ :
ܐܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ (2) ܒܗ ܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ (3) ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ (4) ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܝܢ (5) ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܀

(1) M. ܠܐܒܘܗ (2) Om. in M. (3) M. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ (4) M. ܗܘ
(5) M. ܒܚܝܢ

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ (ܝܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ[1]) :
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܣܬܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ[2] ܠܒܪܬܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ (ܫܡܥ ܠܗ[3] ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܬܒܘܗܝ :
ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܠܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܢܐ :
ܒܡܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܪܘܥܝܬܗ :
ܗܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܘܫܪܓܐ ❖
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢܐ :
ܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܓ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܕܝܫܡܥܝ ܡܢܝ O. (2) ܦܣܩܬܗ O. (3) ܫܡܥ ܠܐ O. (4) ܡܫܒܚ M.

ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܕܘܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ ܃
ܡܘܕܐ(1) ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܕܡܘܟܟܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܃
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܘܣܓܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܃
(ܢܫܡܥ ܝܕܝܥܐ(2) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ(3) ܕܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܕܪܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܪܘܣܦܘܣܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܡ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܝܕܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܟܐ ܃
ܕܓܠܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܕܐ M. (2) ܢܫܡܥ ܕܪܐ O. (3) ܕܪܐ M. L.

ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܗ ܘܢܪܕܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܣܩܘܦܬܗ ܗܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܣܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ (ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ[2]:
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܩܛܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܬܠܩܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ[3] ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ (ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ[4] ܒܗ ܡܬܠܩܛܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[5] ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܡܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ O. (2) ܒܗ M. (3) ܒܩܘܒܐ L. (4) ܗܘܐ
M. ܫܘܡܐ (5) ܒܥܘܡܐ O. L.

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܪ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ [1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ[3].

ܒܡܪܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

---

(1) Ex L. (2) ܢܘܣܚܐ. ܣܘܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ .ܦ. 335. (3) ܐܝܟ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ. R.

ܠܗ̇ܝ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܪ[1] ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܦܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܐ ܒܣܗܕܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫ :
ܗܘ ܥܡܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܫܒܝ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܣܗܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܕܡܠܟܐ ܦ
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܡ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܓܐ ܣܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܘܩܝ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܡܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܒܐ ❖
ܒܟܕ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܚܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܓܒܘܢ ܠܟܝܠܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܪܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܥܡ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ :
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܥܒܪ R.

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܐ ܬܘܒܥܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܚܠ ܠܚܠܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܚܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܥܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܨܚ܀
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܬܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܕܫܘܚܢܐ܀
ܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܒܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܠܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܦܪܩܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܪܩܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܚܘܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܩܗ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܠ ܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܘܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܓܘܡܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܓܘܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܘܡܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܓܘܦܦܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ (1) ܠܘܒܟܐ :
ܢܓܘܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܦܠܘܓܐ ❖
(ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝ (2) ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ :
ܕܝܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܘܦܬܐ (3) ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܓܐ ❖
ܦܝܪܝ (ܢܘܠܘܗܝ ܓܡܪܝ (4) ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܒܕܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܘܗܝ (5) ܘܢܒܝܛ ܒܪܕܘܗܝ (ܘܢܓܕܝ ܠܘܪܘܗܝ (6) ❖
ܢܓܘܕ ܠܦܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܠܦܘܗܝ (7) ܢܓܝܒ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܓܒ (8) ܗܒܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ (9) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܢܓܘ ܠܢܒܓܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܒܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܣܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܠܘܠܐ :
ܕܢܚܣܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܪ ܠܗܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܕܐ ❖
ܣܒܝܬܐ ܝܩܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܩܝܢ :

(1) ܘܠܒܟܐ M. ܠܒܟܝ R. (2) ܟܟܪ R. (3) ܢܓܘܦܬܐ R. (4) ܢܘܠܗ
(5) ܠܓܢܘܢܘܗܝ R. (6) ܘܡܓܕܝ ܠܘܪܘܗܝ R. (7) ܒܘܠܦܘܗܝ R. (8) ܓܒ R.
(9) ܒܝܕܘܗܝ R. Omnia hæc alia manu in R.

ܕܬܬܥܗܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܚܒܝܒ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܟܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܡ :
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ :
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܦܘܡ ܥܡ ܘܢܦܫ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܒܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܡܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ :
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܥܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫ ❖

(1) ܟܬܒܐ .M

ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܘܢ ܐܘ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ (ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ(1) ܬܦܩܘܢ:
ܕܬܦܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܚܩ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ(2)܀
(ܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܥܠ* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩܘܢ* . . . ܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܘ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܩܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ:
ܠܐ ܬܥܬܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ*:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܠܐ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ* ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ(3):

---

(1) ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ M. (2) ܡܪܘܬܐ M. * Dubia.
(3) Om. in M.

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ÷
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܘ ܐܣܬܪܩ :
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ÷
ܘܐܦܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܛܪܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ÷
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ÷
ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ÷
ܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܠܗ :
ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܐ ÷
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܝܗܒ :
ܕܐܘܦܝ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܝܘ ÷
ܘܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܕܢܝܗ ÷
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ :
ܦܪܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܬܘܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ ❖
ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܡܨܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ (ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ)[1] ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܩܡܬ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܒܗ :
ܘܡܥܡܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ❖
ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܦܪܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܡܕܬ ܗܝ ❖
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܩܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܝ :

(1) ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ M.

ܕܐܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܓܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܝܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܥܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܬܒܬ ܀
ܒܒܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܓܪ :
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܒܘ ܥܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܪ(1) ܕܝܬܒܫܦܪ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ (ܕܐܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ(2) :

---

(1) ܦܓܪܐ R. (2) ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ R.

ܘܝܗܒ ܫܪܪܗ(1) ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ :
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ(3) :
ܕܠܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܢ :
ܕܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܪܗ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܓܕܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܬܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܇
ܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܬ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܩ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܬܢܘܚܘ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܇
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܗ ܓܕܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܘܠ ܒܥܘܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܇
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܫܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܘܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܇
ܘܫܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܒܘܗ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܩܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܇

ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܬܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܣܘܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܫܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܟܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܚܢܘܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܗ:
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܠ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܦܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ:
ܕܡܬܬܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܝܢ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܝ ܢܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ܀
ܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܢܟܐ:
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܝ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܒܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܝܫܪܐ ܝܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܘܠܬܢܐ܀
ܕܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܗܝ ܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܝܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܢܐ.

ܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ:

ܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܒܗ.

ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ:

ܘܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ.

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܥܒܝܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ.

ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:

ܕܢܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܨܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܢܩܫ.

ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ.

ܥܦܠ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܒܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ:

ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ.

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܘܩܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ:

ܘܗܘܝ ܢܬܠܟܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܚܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܚܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܝܬܗ:

ܕܟܗܢܘܣ (1) ܐܢܫܘ ܘܚܣܡܐ ܐܣܓܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܬܪܝܗ̈ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܟܦܐ ܂
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܢܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܂
ܐܟܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܩܐ ܦܛܪܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܂
ܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܐܫܕܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܂
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܢܟܐ ܀
ܐܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܂
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܥܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܂
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܥܕܕܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܂
ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܟܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܂
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܂
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܀
ܐܬܘܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܟ ܐܘܕܝܬܘܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܣ .R

ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܠܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܢ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܠ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܣܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܫܪܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܦܝܫܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢܝ ✤
ܥܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ :
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܨܝܦ :
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܢ ܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ✤
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ✤
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܬܫܒ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܘܕ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܗ ✤
ܥܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܠܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ✤

ܫܪܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܩܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܠܢ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܢܠܦܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܢܝܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܦܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܗܠ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܟ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܒܝܘ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܕܢܦܠ ܘܕܒܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܐܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܆
ܕܢܬܪ ܘܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܆
ܐܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܦܪܩ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܒܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܆
ܒܘܕܩܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܆
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܆
ܒܢ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܫܠܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܀

ܘܝܗܒ ܚܒܪܗ[1] ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܓܒܝܐ ܦܓܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܓܒܝܘ:
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܟܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܝܬܡܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܚ ܠܗ[3]:
ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܓܦܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܓܘܣ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܣܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܝܪܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܝܪܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܝܬܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܪܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܘ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܣܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܪܥܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ:

(1) R. ܥܒܪܗ (2) R. ܕܚܝܠܐ (3) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܢ ܕܬܗܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ ܠܒܣܐ ܘܢܒܘܠ ܡܫܠܚ ܕܒܢܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܟܝ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܢܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܡܣܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܢܣܘܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܘܠ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܢܝ ܢܒܠ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܝܒܘܗ ܐܒܠܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܕܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܠܒܣܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܣܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ:

ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܪ̈ܝ ܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܡܚܒ ܫܠܡ ܡܪܗ܀
ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܒܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܦܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ܀
ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܝܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܫܡܐ ܝܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܚ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܝܢ ܘܣܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ܀
ܢܬܝܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܢܘܚ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܝܒܝ܀
ܕܒܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܝܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܐ܀
ܕܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܚܣܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܕܐ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܕܝܬܝܒܠ ܒܗ܀
ܥܕܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ܀

ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܟܪܢܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ :
ܛܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܣ ܒܗ ÷
ܒܥܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ÷
ܘܟܝܟ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܚܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܝܡܘܡܐ :
ܘܝܬܘܒ ܡܚܟܝܡ ܡܠܟ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ÷
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܠܝܘܢ :
ܟܒܝܫ ܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ÷
ܒܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܦܩ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܢܐ ܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܢܝ̈ܢܐ :
ܕܢܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܥܡ ÷
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝ̈ܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ÷
ܢܦܠ ܢܬܠܒܟܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ÷
ܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܝܐ ÷
ܐܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܝܬܗ :

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (1) ܐܡܪܗ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܩܗ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܐܒܕܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܫܝܠܦ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܪܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܪܡ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܩܘܪܒܐ :
ܕܢܬܩܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܒܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܠܕܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܪܡ :
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܢܬܡܐ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܬܐܘ :
ܒܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܓܐ ܚܕܘܪ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܕ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܝܗ :
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ❖
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ❖

(1) ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ R.

ܐܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܢܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܐ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܚܘܪ ܢܥܡ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܓܠ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܠ ܐܢ ܢܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܝܪ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܢܥܡ ܐܘ ܫܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܢܥܡ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܗ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܝܫܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ:
ܘܫܒܬܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܢܫܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܝܫ ܢܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܢܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܢ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܦܝܫ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܟܟܒ ܟܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܘܚܢ ܚܘܪ ܘܡܦܩܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܫܡܗ܀
ܥܕܕܐ ܠܥܩܒ ܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܥܒܪ ܢܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܢܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܚܠ ܗܕܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝ ܃
ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܃
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܓܢܝܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܓܒ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܕܫ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܚܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܠ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܩܢܐ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܘܬܐ :
ܓܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܀
ܓܪ ܦܕܓܝܬܐ ܕܓܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܕܓܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܕܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܕܘܟ ܡܟܠܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܘܢܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܓܠ ܒܪܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܀

ܢܚܬ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ✤
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܪܒ ܢܬܠܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܥܘܠܡ :
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܫܥܢܝܢ ܓܪ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܝ ܬܫܠܘܡ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܫܥܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܘܫܥܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܥܡܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܘܠܝܬܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܦܟ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܫܐ ✤
ܐܬܐܬܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤

ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܥܒܪܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܠ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܚܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܪܒܝܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܩܪܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ (ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[1]):
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܒܥ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܬ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ M.

ܕܢܣܘܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܫܓܪܗ ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ :

ܘܫܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀

ܢܒܝܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܓܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :

ܕܝܢܗ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ :

ܘܢܒܝܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܀

ܒܥܕܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܬܪܗ :

ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܗ ܀

ܒܥܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ :

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܫܬܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܘܢܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ :

ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ :

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

ܒܦܢܝܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ :

ܘܓܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܦܐ ܂
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܦܐ ܂
ܘܒܕܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܢܨܒ ܡܢ(1) ܐܬܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܢܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܕܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܂
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܢܬܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ(2).

---

(1) ܒܬܘ M. (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܫܡܗ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ R.

ܬܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܣܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ [1].

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܟ ✥
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✥
ܡܫܠܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܟ ✥
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ✥
ܡܠܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܡܬܡܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܟ ✥
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ✥
ܣܘܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ [2]:

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܟܗ. ܐ. (2) ܠܒܢܝ. M.

ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܢܗܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܠܠܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܣ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܝ:
ܘܒܠܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܪ̈ܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܘܢ ܕܒܟܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܪܝ:
ܟܕ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܝ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܟܗ ܕܒܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܓܝ ܣܘܟܝ ܠܒܗ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܝ:
ܕܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܕܝܟܗ ܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܚܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܫܒܪ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܓܘܒ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܣ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܟܐ:

ܘܝܗܘܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܢܦܩܘ ܠܓܠܘܝܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܟܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܡܝܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܣܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ❖
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܗܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܬܐ :

ܘܫܠܝܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܩܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ :
ܕܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܫܘܝ ܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܢܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܩܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܣܝܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀

[1] R. ܘܫܠܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܕܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܕܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܒܕܐ ÷
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܢܚ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܕܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ÷
ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ÷
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܨܚ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ÷
ܘܗܟܢ ܕܢܟܐ(1) ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܢܚ ܢܨܚܗ ܢܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܚܠܡܐ ÷

(1) ܘܕܢܟܐ M.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܗ ܝܡܝܢ ܬܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܩܡܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܪܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܥܣܩܝܢ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܝ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܐܬܡܩܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝ̈ܨܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܐܦ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܐ ܟܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܝܚ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܣܓܝ ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ :
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܫܪܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܥܡ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ :
ܫܦܠܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܫܡܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܥܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ[1]) ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ :
ܫܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ :

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ R.

ܕܒܘܠܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܕܐ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܡܟܟ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܠܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܓܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܠܗܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܠܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܓܠ:
ܒܘܠܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܃
ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ܃
ܕܟܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܫܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܥܠܝܬ܃
ܗܫܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ܃
ܗܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ܃
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ܃
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ܃
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ܃

ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܝܠ ܘܢܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܣܘܕܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܠ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܫܦܪܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܥܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܫ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܠܝܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ :
ܫܬܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܢܝܠܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ[1] :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܢܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܝܠܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܢܬܚܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܝܠܟܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܥܡܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܐ :
ܠܠܒܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .M

ܘܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܩܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܓܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܢܣܕܪܐ ܠܡܘܥܒܝ ܝܘܡܢ ܫܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܠܒܠܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܥܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܒܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܒܡܣܡܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܒܥܒ ܒܠ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܪܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܘܓܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܘܝܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܘܓܫ ܝܠܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (1)܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܐ M.

ܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܥܬܪܝܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܠ ܝܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ(1) ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܝ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ(2) ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܟܗܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝ :
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ (ܒܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ(3) ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܫܪܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ(4) ܐܒܝܕ ܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܟܗܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܐܝܟ R.    (2) ܕܕܟܪܝܢ R.    (3) ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ M.
(4) ܒܢܝܐ R.

ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ̈ܫܐ :
ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܘܠܟܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ [1] ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :

(1) Sic M. R.

ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܕܢܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܆
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܆
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܆
(ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[1] ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ܆
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܦܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܡܠܐ܆
ܕܗܘܝܘ[2] ܐܦܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܗ܀

(1) Sic R. Om. in M. (2) ܠܚܘܫܐ M.

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܪܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܨܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܠܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܨܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܘܠܝ ܟܬܒܪܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚ ܕܚܘܒܗ܀
ܡܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܘܢܣܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܘܠܝ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܢܨܚ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܐܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܫܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ܀
ܡܢܨܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ R.  (2) ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ M.

(ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ[1] ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܘܡܦܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ[2] ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:

ܘܡܚܣܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ܀

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܕܟܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀

ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܕܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ (ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠ:

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀

ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܒܝܗ܀

ܥܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ (ܡܢ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ:

ܘܕܟܝ[4] ܫܦܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀

ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ:

ܘܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:

ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ R. (2) ܗܘ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ R. (3) Om. in R.
(4) ܟܕ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܪܒܐ M.

ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܢ ܠܝ ܟܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ :
ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1].

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ :

[1] ܡܬܝ ܝܛ. ܟܕ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝ. ܟܗ. ܠܘܩܐ ܝܚ. ܟܗ.

ܘܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܬܡܢ ܀
(ܡܫܢܝܬܐ[1]) ܚܢܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܠܛܐ :
ܗܟܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܘܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܢܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ[2] ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ :
ܫܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀

---

(1) Dubie. (2) ܒܗ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܫܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ◈
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◈
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ◈
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܥܒܕܗ ◈
ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܥܕܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܪ ܡܚܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ◈
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ◈
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ◈
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ◈

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܚܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ܀

ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀

ܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܚܙܩ:

ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܡܠܟܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܘܠ܀

ܢܓܕܝܗ[1] ܦܨܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܗ ܗܘ:

ܘܐܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܩܝܡ ܢܛܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܡܥ:

ܕܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ:

ܘܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܠܝܟ ܢܫܡܥ:

---

(1) ܡܓܕܝܗ Sic M. (ܒܓܕܝܗ؟ ، ܠܓܕܝܗ؟ N. E.)

ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܫܢܘ ܡܢܟ ❖

ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ :

ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ :

ܕܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܒܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ❖

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܒܫܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܓܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܬܐ :

ܘܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܒܗ ❖

ܘܐܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ :

ܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ :

ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

ܘܐܢܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ :

ܡܢܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ❖

ܘܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܪܫܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܘܗܝ :

ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܠܡܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ❖

ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܠܝܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܕܡܝܗ[1] ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ[2] ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Dubie. (2) ܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܪܠܒܝ ܝܬܝܡܐ ܘܪܗܝܛ ܣܘܓܗ ܩܡ ܝܬܡܐ :

ܟܠܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܩܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܗܘ ܫܘܢܐ ܚܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܫܪܪ :

ܠܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܩܡ ܡܩܕܡܐ ❖

ܡܝܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܒܩܡ ܝܬܡܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܪ ܟܢܗ ❖

ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܝܬܡܐ :

ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܠܗܐ ❖

ܘܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܟܒ ܘܣܗܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ :

ܝܠܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܩܡ ܡܩܕܡܐ ❖

ܘܗܘ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܣܥܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܦܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ[1] ܕܝܢܐ :

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ❖

ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܒܩܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ :

ܘܠܗܘܠ ܟܢܫ ܒܩܡ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܝܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܝܬܠ ܕܒܕܝܒ ܝܬܝܡܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ :

ܫܕܐ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܝܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܝܠܗ ܝܬܬܒܠ ܒܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܘܩܡ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܬܚܒ ܒܦܪܝܫ ܝܬܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܕܚܡܠܐ Sic M. (ܕܚܠܡܐ ? N. E.)

ܒܢܒܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܓܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2] ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܗ ܫܡܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܕܥܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܓܒܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܝܢܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

Sic ܡܫܬܡܫܢܬܐ (3) Sic ܫܡܫܬܐ (2) (N. E. ܒܢܒܝܐ؟) Sic M. ܒܢܒܐ (1)

ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܘܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ [1]ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ (ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ[4] ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
(ܐܘܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ[5] ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ:

---

[1] Hic incipit R. **117**, f. **271**[a]   [2] ܕܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܐ R.   [3] ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ R.   [4] ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ M.   [5] ܐܘܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ . . ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ R.

ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܠܗ܃
ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܕܢܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ܃
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܢ ܝܠܕܐ[1] ܘܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ܃
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܬܝ܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ܃
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܕܡܐ܀

(1) ܡܢܬܐ M.

ܠܦܬܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܢܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ (1) ܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܘܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܒܗ܀

ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܨ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ:

ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܨܦܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܬ܀

ܢܬܚܫܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:

ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ܀

ܘܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܘܫ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܥܫ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:

ܘܢܪܟܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܘܬܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܬܒܐ (ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ(2)):

ܘܢܛܠ ܢܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܢܘܗܝ܀

ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܕܝܢ Sic (2) ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ R.

ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܀
ܝܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܡܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܪܐܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܥܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ[1] ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ:
ܒܐܝܕܘ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܠܘܦ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܕܠܐܝܟ ܝܥܩܒ ܐܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܛܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ R.

ܒܓܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܚܘܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ (ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܫܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܡܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܠ ܕܥܡܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ[2] ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

(1) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ R. (2) ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ M.

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ :
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܦܫܛܝܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܢܥܘܠ :
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ :
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ :
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܕܢܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܪ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܀

ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܗܘܢ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܘܝܒ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܘܬܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܐ ܟܘܢ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܛܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܒܚܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܢ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܢ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܬܐ :

ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ (ܠܟܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ[1] ܀

ܟܕ ܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܬ :

ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܓܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܠܨܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ :

ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܒܠܐܘܬܐ :

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܀

ܘܫܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܟܠܬܐ :

ܘܟܬܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ :

ܒܟܘܪܗܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܛܒܝܢ ܀

ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ :

ܘܕܢܩܛܠܝܗ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܟܪܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܒܝܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܢ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ[2] ܀

ܘܟܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ :

ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܚܪܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ :

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ :

(1) ܠܟܪܡܐ ܒܗ R. (2) ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ R.

ܫܪܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܓܢ̈ܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܢܠܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܠܗ ܣܓܝ :
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬܗ[1] ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ[2] ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܟܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܦܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ :

---

(1) R. ܦܬܘܬܗ (2) Sic R. ܠܝܬ

ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܩܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܗ ܃
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

# ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܡܚܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ: ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܠܠ ܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܢܛܝܠ ܀

(1) R.

ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܐܚܢܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܣܘܓܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܟܠܢ܀
ܣܥܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܡܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܘܝܠ ܦܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܕܐ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܚܘܠܗ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܡܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܚܘܕ܀
ܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܦܝܩ ܠܢ܀
ܝܢ ܠܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܝܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܝܗܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܟܪ ܐܟܠܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܪܝ:
ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܗ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܒܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܚܛܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܚܠܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܬܒܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܦܛܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܝ:
ܘܦܘܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ (ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢ Sic

ܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܛܘܒ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܛܘܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܐܣܓܕ ܕܝܠܦ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܘܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܬܗܢ ܕܡܘܬ :
ܘܟܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܡܘܠ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܠ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܚܒܝܒ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܣܟܝ[1]܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܢܟܪܝܗ[2] ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ[3] ܣܓܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܒܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܦܬܚ ܕܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

[3] ܩܕܫ Sic (N. E. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ?) [2] Sic (ܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ ? N. E.) [1] ܒܐܣܟܝ Sic (N. E. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ?)

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܝ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܠܡܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܕܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܝܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܠ:
ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܝܘܡܝ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܙܝ ܚܠܘܡܗ܀
ܒܚܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܕܝܠ ܘܘܠܐ ܒܚܫܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܪܝ ܝܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܫܬܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܘ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܘܒܕܘܟܝ ܡܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗ܀
ܘܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܗ ܡܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ܀
ܟܠ ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܒܫܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܝܒ ܝܘܡ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܟܪܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܘܡ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܘ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܒܘܫܪܗ܀
ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܣܓܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܘ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܫܬܩ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪ ܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܘܢܠܦܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܬܩܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܦܛܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܝ܀
ܫܘܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܠܗ Sic (ܠܗܘ ? N. E.)

ܕܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܃
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ[1] ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ܃
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܫ܃
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܦܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܃
ܘܢܟܝ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܒܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ܃
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ܃
ܚܘܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ܃
ܫܒܩ ܘܠܦܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ܃
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܦܘܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܠܦܗ Sic

ܘܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܒܙܠܓ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܕܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܚܕܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܗ ܫܒܪ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܝܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܚܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܗ ܢܦܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܗ ܢܫܠܡܝܗ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܪܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܢܬܬܝܗ ܗܘܕܝ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܝܗ ܢܦܠܝ ܢܕܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܕܪܗ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܢܬܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܣܓܝܐ ܟܗܢܘ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܥܕܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܟܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ:
ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܟܚ܀

ܘܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ :
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ❖

ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ ܘܡܬܒܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܨ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܚܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܚܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܘܚܒܝܫ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܘܢܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܨܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܡܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ܀
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܝ:
ܘܒܐܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܡܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܝܠܦܗ ܢܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ ❖
ܕܢܓܒܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܝܪܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ:
ܒܢܝܪܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܢܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܐܝܕܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܢ ❖
ܘܓܒܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܘܠ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ (Sic) ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܟܒܕܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܩܘܡ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܚܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܠܦܝ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܐܠ ܒܗ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܝܢ ܓܘܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ:

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܕܪܕܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ܀

ܡܢܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܘܕ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ:

ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܒܫܐ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܠ܀

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ:

ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܪܨ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀

ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ:

ܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܟܚ܀

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܬܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܫܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ̇ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܛܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܛܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ[1].

ܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ̇ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘܝܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܝ ܥܡ ܚܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ :
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܗ ❖

(1) ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܚܡܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ. O.

ܢܚܙܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܟ:
ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ (ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܟ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܚܠ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܢܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܚܬܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ[2] ܕܦܠܛܘܣܐ:
ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܟ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܩܘܒܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܠܝ ❖

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .O (2) ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ .O

ܐܠܗܢ (1) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܐܝ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ❖
ܒܐܓܪܐ ܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܝ̈ܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܝ̈ܢ (2) ܡܫܠܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܘܙ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ❖
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܒܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖

(1) O. ܐܠܗܘ (2) O. ܢܝ̈ܢ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ(1) ܃
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܒܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܚܛܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܬܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܃
ܘܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܚܣܕܐ ܃
ܚܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܪ(2) ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܃
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܃
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܛܒܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܃

(1) O. ܚܘܒܒܬܐ (2) ܘܡܫܒܪ R, ܡܫܒܪ O. (ܘܡܫܒܪ ? N. E.)

ܘܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܝ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܣܗܪܐ܀
ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ[1] ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
(ܘܒܟܘܫܪܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ[2]܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ܀
ܐܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܝܚ[3]܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܡܚܒܫ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܢܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܚܦܣܝܢ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ܀

(1) ܕܦܫܛ O. (2) ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ O.
(3) ܢܥܡ O. (4) ܡܚܒܫ O. (5) ܡܚܦܣܝܢ O.

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܒܫܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܫܐܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

ܝܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܓܥܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܝܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܟܝ ܕܣܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܕܢܙܕܕܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀

ܘܐܠܘ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܙܥܩܢ܇

ܘܟܪܘܙܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ܇

ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܫܬܩ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ܇

ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ܀

ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ܇

ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܫܬܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ܇

ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܇

ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܘܠܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܘܐܚܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ܇

ܕܗܢܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܠܝܢ ܓܠܠܝܢ܇

ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ܇

ܢܦܩܝ ܐܬܘܬ ܒܫܬܩܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܩ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ܀

ܕܝܢܐ ܫܬܩܐ[1] ܕܢܦܠ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܦܠ܇

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܒܫܬܩܗ ܢܫܬܩ܀

---

(1) ܫܬܩܐ Sic R.

ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܬܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܘܠ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܡܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܘܟܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܝ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܟܝܡ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܦ ❖
ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܣܠܩܬ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܡܬܬܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܪܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܡܡܪܝܢ Sic R. (2) ܡܬܬܚܟܝܡ Sic R.

ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܒܦܝܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܗ ✤
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ:
ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܪܫܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܒ ܒܗ ✤
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܘ:
ܕܢܨܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܡܛܠܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܕܥ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ:
ܕܢܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܟ ܒܟܘܗܢ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ✤

ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܪܒܗ ܢܬܪܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܒܟܪܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܝ ܡܬܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܒܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܠ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܫܬܪܠ ܘܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܘܒܗ :
ܐܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܐܚܝܗ ܐܒܪܗ ❖
ܒܚܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܠܟܬܘܒܗ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ❖

ܘܐܡܪܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܢܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܗ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܢܝܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܝ:
ܥܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܪܝ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ :
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ❖
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܕܝܦ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܒܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܫܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ[1] :
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܘܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܢܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܫܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܝܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :

---

(1) ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ O.

ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܥܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܂
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܂
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܂
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܘܗܘ ܐܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܂

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܚܘܒܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܬܐ ׃
ܘܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܬܐ ׃
ܦܫܛ ܘܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ[1] ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ׃
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ׃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܓܝܦܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ (ܕܢܚܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܗ[2] ܡܫܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ׃
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܠܢܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܕܐܝܓܝܦܛܘܣ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ׃
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܓܝܦܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ׃
ܘܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ׃
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܠܘܬܐ. O. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. O. (3) ܘܠܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ. O.

ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ:
ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܫ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܠܚܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܣܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܢܗ(1) ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܕܢܠܚܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

(1) R. ܗܘܢܗ (2) R. ܠܗܘ

ܘܡܠܟܘ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܟ ܕܢܚܗ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܚܒܫܐ܂
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܪܟܫ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܠܚܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܚܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܝܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀
ܝܚܕ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܂
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܚܕ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܂
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ܂
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܣܘܥܪܐ܂
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ܂
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܡܬܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܬ܂
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ܀
ܘܗܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ܂

ܠܓܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܓܘܢܘܢܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܢܘܚ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܣܬܒܥܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܒܘܣܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܣܡܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܡ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܘܣܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܩܢܝܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ (ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܢܘܢ)[2].

---

[1] ܘܣܘܠܟܠ R. [2] ܕܓܘܢܘܢ: ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܦܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ...

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ(1).

ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ܀
ܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܥܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ(2) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܣܝ ܗ. ܟܠܗ. ܒ. (2) Hic incipit. R. 118.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ:
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ◆
ܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ◆
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܬܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܡܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ◆
ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܡܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ◆
ܘܡܝܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܫܬܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ◆
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ◆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ◆
ܒܪܝܫ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ◆
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ◆

ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܦܠܛ ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܛ:
ܕܢܦܘܠܝܘ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܠܗ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܝܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܪܘܡ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܕܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܒܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܐܣܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܢܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܝ ܟܕܝ:
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܢܬܐܣܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܘܪܝܢ ܘܟܐܒܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܘܦܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܐܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ:
ܕܠܥܘܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܕܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܕ ܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܡܬܒܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ :
ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܢܕܘܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܚܒܛ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܕܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܕ ܙܒܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܣ ❖
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܢ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܟܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖

ܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܘܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܘܗ ܀
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܕܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܗܢܐ:
ܥܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܝܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܀

ܦܬܚ ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܀
ܐܫܡܥܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܥܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܙܒܢܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܫܡܝܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܪܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܐܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܚܢܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܡܥܝܠܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܐܟ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܪܝܫ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܐ :
ܘܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܟ ܫܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܢ ✤
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܡܚܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܕܪܒܐ ✤
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܦܬܚ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܟ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܢ ✤
ܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ✤

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܠܗܘ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܪ ❖
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܟܬܪ ❖
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܘܬܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ :
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

ܟܢ ܠܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܪܝܘ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ:
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܬܫܘܩ ܒܐܒܢܝ ܟܢ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܬܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܫܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܡ ܬܒܢܝ ܡܥܬܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܒܝ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܪܡܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܘܒܥܘܒܫܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ:
ܘܒܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܡܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܒܦܠܚܗ ܘܒܝܬܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܗ:
ܘܢ ܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܝܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܪܝܘ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܡܗܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀

ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܕܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܒܗ܀
ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܣܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܢܚܬܬܐ:
ܥܕܡ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܝܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܘܪ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ[1] ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܡ ܒܣܘܠܩܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) In marg. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܩܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܕܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܡܚ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܚܒܪܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܚܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܢܚܠ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܗܪܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܗܠܠܐ ܡܘܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܩܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܢܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܡܣ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܡܚ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܣܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܀
ܕܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܡܬܐܣܝܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ :
ܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܒܕ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢܩܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܬܗ ܗܒܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܒܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܘܕܐ ܒܒܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒ ܓܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܓܕܐܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܠܬܝܗ ܢܓܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܢܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܕܘ ܢܘܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܓܘܪܠ :

ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܢܦܪܕܘܢܝ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܐ(1) ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܟܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܣܝ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܠܝܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ܀
ܐܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܕܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܒܝ܀
ܗܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܒܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ܀
ܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܝܬ ܟܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܢ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܢܝܚܘ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܟܣܘܒܗ ܕܝܒܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܗ܀

(1) In marg. ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ

ܡܠܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܘܪܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ :

ܘܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܒܘܬ ܦܬܐ ܕܣܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ :

ܘܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ❖

ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܪܗܛ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܡܠܠ ܕܠܗܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܩܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ :

ܘܡܬܟܠܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܐܒܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ❖

ܘܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܛܪܘܣ :

ܡܪܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ :

ܘܡܠܠ ܐܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ❖

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܣܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ❖

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܟ ܠܝ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܬܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ❖

ܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܢ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ܀
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܟܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܢ:
ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܡܪܡ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܢܝܫܡܬܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܓܥܢܬܗ ܦܪܓܠܝܬܗ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܢܣܝܒ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܕܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܠܚܬܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܗܡܝܢ ܢܨܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܫ܀
ܠܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ܀
ܢܬܠܒܒ ܠܟ ܥܒܝܫܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܒܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܗ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܢܗ܀
ܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܕܩ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܡܚܢܐ ܗܡܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܒܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܡܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܚܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ܀
ܢܟܝܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܕܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܓܒܠ ܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ:
ܡܢܠܐ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

ܘܡܚܟܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܣܗ :
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܩܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܥܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܘܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܝܩܘܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܬ ❖
ܐܘܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܡܒܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܩܫܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܚ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖

ܐܘ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܗܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܒܫܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܥܡܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܝܬ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܒܕܡܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܬܬܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܨܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܢܘܪܢܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܫ ܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐܝܬ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܫ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܚܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܦܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܟܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܠܦܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܀
ܠܦܣܩܝܢ ܢܓܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܝܙ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܢܩܡܬ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܫܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܛܪܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܪܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܢܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܢ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܙܢܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܦ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܦܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܗܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܢܩܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܚܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܫܒܗ:
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܦܗ ܠܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ:
ܡܪܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܟ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܓܘܡܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܣܓܕܬܗ:
ܢܨܒܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܥܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܗܘܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܚܠ ܡܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܒ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܫܩܝܐ ܘܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܘܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܒܕܢܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܚܡܘܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܠܝ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ:
ܘܚܒܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܚܘܒܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܘ:
ܘܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܢܝܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ :
ܒܥܘܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܒ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܗܕܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܪܝ.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ :
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒ[1] ܀

(1) ܒܚܘܒܐ .M

ܓܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ❖
ܒܓܘܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܡ(1) ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ:
ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܠܗ(2) ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܠܠܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܘܚܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܢܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ:
ܢܗܪ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖

(1) ܩܘܡ. M. (2) ܢܦܠܝ. R.

ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܒܟܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܢܝ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܣܓܝ ܐܬܓܒܓܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ:
ܗܝܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܦܪܘܣܝܢ:
ܘܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܒܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܓܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܓܒܪ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܗܫܘܡ ܕܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܡܪܐ:
ܒܡܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܝܬ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܝܬ ܗܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܢܫܬܠ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܓܒܝܐ܀
ܓܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀
ܢܫܘܩ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܠܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܬܩܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ[1]:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ[2]:
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ܀
(ܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ[4]):
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܐܢ ܢܦܩ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܠܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ M. (2) ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ Add. in marg. R. (3) ܚܠܡܐ R. (4) Om. in R.

ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܘ[1] ܡܢ ܐܚܫܝܢ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܕܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܘܝ :
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܗܦܟ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ :
ܦܠܚܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܢܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܓܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܝܘܬܪܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ :

[1] ܡܢܗ M.

ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ׃
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ׃
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܟܠܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ׃
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ׃
(ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ׃
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ׃
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ׃
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܠܚ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ׃
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ׃
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ׃
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ R.

ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܐܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܪܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܢ :
ܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ ❖
ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ❖

ܠܘ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܫ (ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܛܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܠ ܒܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܫܝܒ ܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܢܩܒ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܢܫܒܗ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܚܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܐܬܬܓܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܬܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܝܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܒܝܕ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܩܢ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ[1]) ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܒܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ M.

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ܀
ܠܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ܀
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܫܡܐ ܟܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܝܚܝܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:

(1) R. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ

ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܢܓܕܘܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܀
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܪܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܪܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܓܕܘܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܢܓܕܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܥܡܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܣܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܪܐ:
ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܠܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܘܣܘܦ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܪܙܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܠܒܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ܀
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܨܒܬܗ܀
ܠܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܀

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܀

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[2] ܀

ܡܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠܥܐ ܀

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܥܐ ܀

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܡܢܦܫ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܡܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܀

ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀

ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ M.

ܘܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܟܣܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܐܦ ܟܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܬܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܕܗܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܛܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܣܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܡܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܦܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܝܢ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘ ܝܥܒܕ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܢ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ[1].

ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܕܚܣ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ:
ܡܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܟ ✤
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܟ ✤
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܪܗܛ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܟ:
ܕܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܡܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܟ ܥܡܩܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤

(1) ܕܪܝܫܗ ܕܫܒܒܐ L. R. 117

ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܦܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܡ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܥܡܕ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ (ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ)[1] ܘܐܘܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܢܐ ◈
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ◈
ܘܢܩܛܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ◈
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܣܠܩܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܥܠ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ◈
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ◈
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܡܪܟܐ ܝܥܝܠ ◈
ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܘܡ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ◈
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ◈
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܡܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܕܝܢ ܠܢܣܒ ܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ◈

(1) ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܬ L.

ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܬܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܩܠܟ ܒܘܡܪܝܬܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܕܢܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܒܘܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܢܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܦܫܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܪܗ ❖
ܒܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܝܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܚܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܘ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ :
ܐܘ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܝܪܬܝ ܟܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ❖
ܠܡܢܘ ܬܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܟܗ :
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܟ ܝܚܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܚܬܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ◆
ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ[1] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ◆
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܣܬܪܐ ◆
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ◆
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡ ◆
ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ◆
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ◆
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ (ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ[2] ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:

(1) L. ܣܘܥܪܢ (2) ܐܬܐ ܒܗ .6 L. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ R.

ܘܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܝ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ :
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܫܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܢܐ ⁘
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܚܣܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܗܦܟܢܐ ⁘
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܚܝ̈ܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ[1] ⁘
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܗܦܟܢܐ ⁘
ܕܢܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܫܪܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܗ ⁘
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܩܢ :
ܕܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ ⁘
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ⁘
ܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܚܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ⁘
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ :

[1] ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ R. 117 L.

ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ׃
ܚܠܦ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ׃
ܘܟܕ ܚܢܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܒܪܝܗ ܐܠܨܬܗ ✤
ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ׃
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܠܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ׃
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܒܝܬ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ׃
ܘܥܝܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܪܘܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ✤
ܘܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ׃
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܥܘܩܕܐ ✤
ܘܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܚܐ ׃
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܐܚܝܕܝ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܚܝܢܗܘܢ ׃
ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ✤
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ׃

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܩܝܦܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܩܫ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܬܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܒܥ ܒܒܥ ܘܒܪܫ ܚܘܝܕ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܫܬܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܢܩܒܠ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܢܝܐ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܬܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܕܢܝܬܗ ܥܘܦܕܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܒܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܥܘܦܕܢܗ:
ܥܦܠ ܝܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܣܡܡܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܥܘܒܢܐ[1] ܘܕܝܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܟܝ ܕܥܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܣܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܝܠܟܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܕܠܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܒܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܡܣܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܦܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܢܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܝܡܝ ܘܬܘܦܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܡܒܪ:
ܘܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܢܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܚܫܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ܀

[1] ܥܘܒܢܐ R. 118 ܥܘܒܕܐ R. 117 L. 6

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܚܬܝܡ ܚܬܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܬ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܚܘܠܩܗ܀
ܡܬܬܕܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܗ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ[1] ܡܠܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

---

R. 117 L. ܐܡܪ (1)

ܘܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܡܪܡܗ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܢܬܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܢܗ ܦܪܐ ܢܚܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܢܗܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ (ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ[1] :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܡܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܬܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܩ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܒܝܬܐ :

---

(1) ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ L. 7 ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ L. 6 ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ R. 118.

ܐܘܪܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܒܬܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܡܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܘܕ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܬܓܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܝܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܘܬ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. 7. R. 117

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܩܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܟܢ:
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܕܘܬ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܨܦܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܝܢ܀
ܚܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܝܢܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܛܘܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀

ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ(1) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܃
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ(2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܙܟܘܢ܃
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ܃
ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ܃
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܣܢܝܩܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ܃
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܣܒ܃
ܘܡܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܓܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ܃
ܘܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܃

(1) ܘܡܪܝܡܐ R. 118 (2) ܗܘ R. 118

ܘܦܝܫ ܡܬܡܕܪܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ (ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܕܬܠܘܬܐ (1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܡܪܩܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܢܟܘܦܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ:
ܘܢܬܘܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ (2) ܕܢܝܫܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܪܘܣܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ R. 117    (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. 7

ܘܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܪܗ̇ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܙܟܝ ܘܫܬܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܡܪܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܦܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܚܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐܓܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܘܬܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܬܟܐ ܕܝܐ ܢܩܒ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܡܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܚܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܫܬܩܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܬܠܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܩܦܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ :
ܒܡܪܗ ܒܣܒܪ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܩܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܝܠܕ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܝܫܒܩ ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܩܪܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܩܡ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܣܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܦܪܣܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ❖
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܒܚ ❖

ܘܬܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ◆
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ◆
ܐܡܪܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܡܪܝܡܪܐ:
ܢܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܝܢ ◆
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ◆
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ◆
ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܕܥܢܝܢܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ◆
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܠܝ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܚܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ ◆

ܘܒܝܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܘܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܐܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܬ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܝܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ ❖
ܠܥܕܬܟ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܐܫܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ[1] ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܐܫܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܟ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܪܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ[2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ:

(1) ܘܫܒܚܝ R. L. 7. (2) ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ R. 118.

ܘܙܡܪܝ ܒܩܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܨܝܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܩܠܬܗ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܐ ܕܒܝܪܡܐ ܐܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܟܝ ܘܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܡܣ ܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܡܡܝܢ ܒܘܣܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܝܣ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܒܝܪ ܘܕܝܟܘܢܝܢ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܝܡܡܐ ܝܘ ܫܒܪ ܟܢ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܕܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܢ܀
ܘܣܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܝܫܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ:

ܘܢܦܠܬ ܫܘܪܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܥܠܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ:

ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܥܡܝܩ ܘܪܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ:

ܘܠܝܠܕܝܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܡܬܩܢ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ:

ܘܡܥܡܪܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ܀

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ܀

ܒܝܫܘܥܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ܀

ܠܗܢ ܫܪܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܠܒܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ(1) ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܝܗܒܬܗ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:

ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ܀

ܢܬܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܘܒܝܫ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ܀

(1) Hic desinit R. 118 et sequitur R. 117, f. 391 a.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܓܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܓܡܪܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܘܓܕܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܢܨܚܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܟܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܚܪܘܒܐ ܢܫܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ [1] ܕܗܘܕ܀
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܕܡܠܐ:
ܘܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܙܘܟ ܚܕ ܠܟܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܝ܀
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܝܗ܀
ܢܨܚܢܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܬܪܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܡܢܨܚܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩܐ:
ܒܢܨܚܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܘ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ܀

[1] ܕܝܢܗ L.

ܘܡܦܫܫ ܒܐܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪ ܟܠ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܟܠ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܩܒܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܢܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܠܗ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܠܝܗ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܚܢܢ :
ܟܠܢ[1] ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܡܒܪܝܢ[2] ❖
ܟܘܬܒܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܘܪܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܥܒܕܬ :
ܘܢܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܬ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘ :
ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܗ ❖

(1) ܟܠܢ L. 6 (2) ܒܘܡܒܪܝܢ Id.

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܡܠ ❖
ܚܕܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܗ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ ܥܡܝ ❖
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܣܠܘܢ:
ܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ❖
(ܦܪܩܢ ܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ[2] ܘܕܢܚܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܚܠܬܐ[3]:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܗ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܓܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ[4] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܟܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܝܒܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܢܚܝܗ ❖
ܐܬܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܦܩܗ L. 7 ܕܢܦܩ R. 117 (2) ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܒܝ L.
(3) ܚܠܬ L. (4) ܐܒܪܗܘܢ L.

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܝ܆
ܘܬܒܥ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ܆
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܟܝܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܢ܆
ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ[1] ܘܫܒܩܐ ܦܠܚܘ܆
ܘܗܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܘܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆
ܕܐܬܐܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܡܚܠ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܐܡܘܢܐ܆
ܘܡܬܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ[2].

(1) ܕܟܝܢܐ L. 7. (2) R. 117

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ(1).

ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝ:
ܓܪܕܘ(2) ܢܫܩܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܿ܀
ܠܓܠܝ(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘܠܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܩܕܘܫܬܐ(4) ܒܝܬܝ:
ܢܫܩܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܦܝ ܕܩܝܡܘܬܗܿ܀
ܬܓܢܝܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܩܢܝ ܡܢ(5) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܢܩܝܗ ܘܩܢܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܠܗ:
ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܟܘܢ:

---

(1) ܒܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ (Sic) ܕܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. O. f. 2b

(2) ܓܪܕܘ R. 117 (3) ܓܠܝ Id. (4) ܩܕܘܫܬܐ Id. (5) Hic fol. decidit in R. 117

ܕܠܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܝ ܫܠܝܦ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܡܪܚܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܦܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܡܩܒܠܐ[1] ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ[2] :
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܦܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܢܝܟܠ ܒܡܢܗ :
ܠܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܘܚܝܒ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܘܬ ܒܥܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܐܢܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܢܝܟܠ ܒܐܚܪܘܢ :

(1) ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ Sic (2) (ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢܐ؟ N. E.)

ܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ [1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܫܘܪ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܟܝ ܕܢܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܡܬܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܢܕܠܐ [2] ܐܬܚܝܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܥܘܬܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܕܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ [3] ܦܬܚ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܢܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܢܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܕ ܡܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܦܝ ܝܢܕܝܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܬܒ ܒܬܒܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܢܬܘ ܐܬܪܝ :
ܦܬܚ ܕܟܬܐ ܝܢܕܝܐ ܢܟܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ (ܢܦܝܠܬܗ :
ܕܫܦܠܬܗ [4] ܒܐܬܘܬ ܢܟܕ ܢܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܕܢܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܘܫܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ [5] ܐܢܬܘܢ :

(1) R. 118, f. 2a. (2) ܢܕܠܐ O. (3) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. (4) ܢܦܝܠܬܗ ܕܫܦܠܬܗ O. (5) ܢܟܪܐ O.

ܢܣܒܗ ܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܀
ܠܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܫܟܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ[1] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܢܬܩܢܘܢ܀
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܕܢܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗ܀
(ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ[4] ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ[5]܀
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ[6] ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ[7] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫ܀

---

[1] ܒܐܪܥܐ O. [2] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ R. [3] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ O. [4] ܕܗܘܐ O. [5] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀ R. [6] ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ R. [7] ܘܥܒܕ R.

ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܦܪܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܢܗܪܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ[1] ܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ (ܠܝ:
ܕܢܚܡܐ[2] ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܙܘܦܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܐܬܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܗ:
ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ܀
ܠܐ ܦܟܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܢܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

(1) ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ R. (2) ܠܗ: ܘܕܢܚܡܐ R. (3) ܡܐܬܐ R.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ◆
ܥܡܝܢܐ ܙܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܙܕܩܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܚܒܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ :
ܙܢܝ̈ܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ ◆
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܠܠܐ[1] ܡܫܒܚ ◆
ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܚܕ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܓܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܡ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ◆
[2]ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܟܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ◆
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܟܐ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܐܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ[3] ◆
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ :

---

[1] ܒܗܘܠܠܐ R. [2] ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ◆ R. [3] ܥܡܘܕܐ ... .

ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܘܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܥܠ ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܢܕܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܘܕܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܦܢ ܓܠܣܘܕܝ[2] ܐܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܝܠܦ ܒܟܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ :
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܣܠܩ ܟܗ :
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܡܗܘܢ (2) Hic lacuna in R. 118

ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܣܘ ܒܬܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܒܝܒ :
ܕܒܪܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܟܕܢܐ ܕܡܟܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܘܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܥܡܐ ܦܥܠܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܝ ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܘܨܒܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܨܒܬܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܟܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܝ ܗܘܠܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܝܨܦܢ :
ܢܒܝܗܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗܟܝ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܐܡܐܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܕܐܠܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ :
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܘܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝ ܒܝ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܪ ܒܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܦܠܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܘܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܠܝ ܗܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܚ ܒܝ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܘ ܕܝܦܠܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ . . . ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܪܘܩ ܒܢ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ[1]܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܟ܆
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܒܢ܆
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܢ܆
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܒܢ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܪܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ[2] ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܒܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ (ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ[4]܆
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ[5] ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

---

(1) Sic ܒܟܝܢܘܗ (2) Hic fol. 10 R. 117 (3) Om. in O.
(4) O. ܗܦܟܝ (5) O. ܫܡܝܐ

ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܕܪܫ (ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ :
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ [illegible] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܪܫ ܀
ܥܠ (ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܐ[3] ܐܢܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ(1) ܒܟܘܫܦܐ:
ܘܠܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܫ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܠܦܗ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܘܦܐ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܟ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܘܒܪܟ ܣܓܝ:
ܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܝ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܗ(2):
ܠܐ ܚܫܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܗ(3)܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ(4) ܕܐܕܥܝܟ ܒܠܒܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ (ܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ(5) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܠܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ(6) ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

(1) ܡܬܬܢܝܚ R. (2) ܐܬܒܥܘܗ R. (3) ܐܬܒܥܘܗ R. (4) ܘܥܝܕܐ R.
(5) ܐܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ R. (6) ܕܠܐ O.

ܣܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܟ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܬܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ[2] :
ܐܦܢ ܘܥܕܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
[3] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܠܝ ܠܡܬܐ ܢܣܦܩ[4] ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܟ :
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܢܗܘ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܐܦܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ[5] ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) O. ܬܫܡܫܬܢ (2) R. ܠܗܡܝܢܐ (3) Hic f. 1 in R. 118 (4) O. ܢܣܦܩ
(5) Om. in O.

ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܢܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܬܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܬܥܒܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܆
ܬܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬ[2]܀
ܥܡܠ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܡܢܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ܆
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܝܡܐ܀
ܬܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ܆
ܕܬܬܥܒܕܢܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܝ[3]܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܥܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܟܠ ܬܬܢܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠ ܥܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܘܬܟܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܥܦܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܢܬܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܠܬܬܘܠ ܘܚܘܒ ܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܟܠ ܬܗܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܕܘܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ[4] ܗܘܒ ܐܬܚܠܝܗ܀

(1) ܝܘܢܐ O. (2) ܬܬܦܫܛ O. (3) ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܬܐ R. (3) ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩܐ O.

ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܒܕܘ ܛܪܗܘܢ :
(ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܝ(1) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܚܠܝܛ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ(2) ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ(3) ܕܒܪܒܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝ(4) ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܗܪܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ(5) ܡܢܗ :
ܛܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܫ R. 117 (2) Hic desinit R. 117, f. 10a
(3) ܠܡܠܟܐ R. 118 (4) ܠܟܝܢ R. (5) ܘܢܦܩ O.

ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ (ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ[1]) :

ܟܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀

ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ :

ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀

ܥܡܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ :

ܕܢܨܚܘ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ :

ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ :

ܕܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ :

ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ :

ܠܘ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀

ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܨܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ :

ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ[3] ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܣܓܝ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

---

(1) ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ R. (2) ܩܛܝܠܗ O. (3) ܕܝܗܒ R.

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܩܪܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܫ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܦܓܥܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ[1] ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܂
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܐܝܩܘܢܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܂
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܫܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[2] ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܂
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ[3] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ (ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܩܠ[4] ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܂

(1) ܕܡܬܕܒܪ R.
(2) ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ O.
(3) ܕܒܡܫܝܚ O.
(4) ܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܩܠ O.

ܘܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܣܘܪܗܒܘܗܝ(1) ܕܥܠܡ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܕܐ ܇
ܐܫܪܝ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܘܒܝܢ(2) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܇
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ(3) ܢܣܒܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܥܢܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܇
(ܒܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܘܒ(4) ܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܘܢ(5) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܇
ܢܩܝܦܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܝ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܣܠܝܩܘ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ(6) ܬܬܩܫܘܢ ܇
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܇

ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܠܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ[1] ܕܚܠܦ ܗܝܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܬܥܪܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܢܝܚܘܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܘܗܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ:
ܐܬܐܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܐܬ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܬܐ[2] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܗ ܠܟܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܫܡܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ[3] ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܕܘܒܪܐ O. (2) ܒܥܒܕܗ R. (3) ܠܡܥܒܕ O.

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ(1) ܕܪܚܡܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܟܪܙ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܚܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܦܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܕܣܘܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܕܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܘܦܗ܀
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ(2) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ܀
ܕܪܘܚܐ(3) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܪ :
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܪܚܡ(4) ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܡܠܦ O. (2) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ R. (3) ܕܪܘܚܐ O. (4) ܘܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ O.

ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ◊
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܕܣ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܕܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܥܘܠ ◊
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܕܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ◊
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܥܘܪܢ ܕܒܘܪܗ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ◊
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܒܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܢܪܥܐ ◊
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܦܝܘܢ ◊
ܒܪܥܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܨܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ◊
ܢܬܟܪ ܥܘܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܘܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ◊
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܝ ܕܫܦܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ :
ܘܢܬܐܒܝܩ[1] ܫܠܡܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܢ ◊
ܢܬܐܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܐ ◊
ܒܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ◊

(1) ܘܡܬܒܪܟ .O

ܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܬܒܠܠ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܢܝܢ[1] ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܩܐ :
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܬܕܟܝ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢ ܀
ܦܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܓܙܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܢ :
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܪܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܘܥܝܢܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܒܢ :
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܀
ܕܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ :
ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ[2] ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܒ ܫܡܥ[3] ܀
ܕܢܬܒܝܚܘܢ ܒܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ[4] ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܢ :
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ[5] ܒܢ ܀

(1) ܒܢܝܢܐ O (2) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ R. (3) ܫܡܥ R. (4) ܕܥܒܕܘܗ R.
(5) ܕܐܬܩܪܝ R.

ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܐ:
(ܘܠܡܫܬܐܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܐ[1] ܕܒܢܝ ܐܓܘܪ̈ܐ܀
ܢܓܕܘܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܢ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ[2] ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܢܓܘܣ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܝܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܠܒܫ ܚܠܒܐ[3] ܨܒܝܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ܀
ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܡܪܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ܀
ܐܠܦܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܘܗܪܬܐ (ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܣ[4] ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܨܘܡܐ[5] ܕܚܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܬܘܠܘܢ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ̈ܐ ܢܓܪ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ:
ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܘܠܡܣܬܘܬܘܢ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܐ .R (2) Om. in O. (3) ܚܠܒܐ .O
(4) ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ .R (5) ܨܘܡܐ .R

ܘܝܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܘܡܕܐ ܢܕܒܪܢ:
ܥܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܝܦܝܫ ܣܠܩܝ[1] ✤
ܠܡܕܢܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ[2] ܒܝܡܝܗ ܣܘܝ ܢܣܬܘܡܘܢ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ[3] ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܦܝܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܕܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ[4].

# (ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܘ.

ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ* ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܬܘܟܠܐ[5].

ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܢܡܘ ܢܠܘܬܝ ✤
ܘܫܘܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܫܟܘܢܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) R. ܣܘܠܩܐ (2) R. ܢܒܝܗ (3) R. ܕܥܠ ܥܝܬܐ (4) Om. in R.

* ܠܩܘܪܝܐ Sic (5) [illegible]
Codex Mardin. N°. ܩܠܘ

ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܕܥܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܛܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܐܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܗ̇ (1) ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܟܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܝ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܝܥܢܐ (2) ܢܡܠܟܝ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܝ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܬܗ ܀

(1) ܐܬܘܗ̇ Sic (2) ܘܝܥܢܐ Sic (ܒܣܦܪܐ .ܕ. ܟܣ—ܟܛ.)

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܝܘܗ̇ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܘ[1] ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܦܝܠ ܕܢܣܝܘ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܟܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܐܥܠܝܗ̇ ܚܬܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܘܓܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ ܦܠܓܗ ܓܝܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܓܝܒ ܚܬܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܬܢܗ :
ܕܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܒܩ ܐܫܒܩ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܥܠܝܗ̇ :
ܕܡܟܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܢܝ :
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܫܦܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܓܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܬܢܗ :
ܒܝ ܣܘܟ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܛܘܒܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ̇ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܬܢܚܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܗ̇ ܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ :

[1] ܐܢܘ Sic (ܐܢܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ[1] ܥܡ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܬܠܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ :
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ :
ܠܢܓܕܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܘܒܓܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܚܘܩܒܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܬܗ ܕܐܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܓܕܫܬܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܓܢܒܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܒܘܡ ܐܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܚܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܓܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܐܫܬܩܠ[2] ܠܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܓܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܓܢܐ :
ܚܕ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܀

(1) ܟܠܒܐ Sic (2) ܐܫܬܩܠ Sic

ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܕܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܟܬܪ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܫ[1] ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܩܪܝܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ :
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܘܡܕܪܫ Sic

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣ̈ܬܐ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕ̈ܢܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ̈ܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ :
ܟܕܐ ܐܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܗ ܒܪܝܟ ❖
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ :

ܒܢܝ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܗܒܣܡܝܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܒܘܥ ܟܠ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܒܥܘܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܒܢܘܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܫܝ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܩܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܠ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܚܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܗ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܬܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܗ ܢܚܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܘܪܝ[1] ܒܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܕܪܫܘܗܝ ܚܟܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܇
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܛܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܒܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܬܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܇
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܬܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܚܣܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܇
ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀

[1] ܘܟܘܪܐ Sic

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܛܢܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܛܢܬ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܠܝ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܟܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܕ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܬܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܡܫܐ ܩܪܐ :
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܝܠܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܝܕ :
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ :

ܕܐܬܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܬܢܐ [1] ܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܠܡܬ ❖

ܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܠ ܘܢܬܠܟ :

ܕܢܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܚܘܢ ❖

ܥܠ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܗ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ :

ܘܐܘܪܗ ܘܢܦܬܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܢܬܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :

ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܒܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ❖

ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܢ :

ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܚܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܟܪܗ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܟܪ ܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ :

ܢܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܐ ܠܚܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ❖

ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܥܘܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ :

ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܘ ܐܒܗܕܐ :

ܘܢܟܕܘܗ ܘܢܬܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܢܚܘܢ ❖

ܕܗܦܟܝܗ ܕܟܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܘܬܐ :

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܝܗ ܗܡܟܝܗ ܦܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܢܟܘܗ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܟܪܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܝܢ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ :

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ Sic

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ✤
ܗܐ ܢܘܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܪܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ✤
ܢܘܪ[1] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܐܢܐ ✤
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ ✤
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ✤
ܟܠ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ✤
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

[1] ܢܘܪܐ Sic (ܢܘܪ? N. E.)

ܥܕܪܘ[1] ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܠܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܥܕ ܠܗ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܥܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܝܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܓܘܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܡܛܪܢ ܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܢܚ[2] ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܥܕܪ Sic (2) ܕܡܢܚ Sic

ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ❖
ܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ❖
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ❖
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ❖
ܓܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ❖
ܢܦܫܬܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ❖
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ[1]:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܓܒܝܗ ܘܥܝܢܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܓܒܝܗܘܢ❖
ܗܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܬܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܓܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܢܘܚܡܐ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ:

(1) ܐܘܕܝܗ Sic

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܡܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܠܦܘ⁽¹⁾ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܘܫ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܗ⁽²⁾ ܀
ܠܐܒܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܗ.

ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܚܡܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ⁽³⁾.

ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur. ܡܕܝ ܡܠܐܡܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܝܗ O.

(2) Sic O.

(3) ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ⁽¹⁾ ܘܒܓܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ⁽³⁾ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ O. (3) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ L.

ܦܫܘܩܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܒܘܥܒܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܡܘ:
(ܚܣܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ)[1] ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܣܛܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܥܘܫܢܝܗ:
ܢܬܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܥܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝ:
ܡܢܝ[2] ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܐ ❖
ܢܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܬܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܬܐ:

(1) ܚܣܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ L. (2) ܚܣܝܢ L.

ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܪܝܣ(1) ܬܘܕܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ :

ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ :

ܬܘܕܝ ܢܪܬܘܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܘܟܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܚܢܢ ܐܘܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :

ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܝܢ :

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ :

ܘܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :

ܚܟܝܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒ. ܠ. Sic (ܫܪܝܪ? N. E.)

ܕܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܡܢ[1] ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܓܒ ܐܡܢ:
ܐܝ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝ ܐܡܬܚܡܒܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܣܚܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟ܀
ܒܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܘܣܘܦ ܐܝ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ܀
ܡܠܠ ܒܡܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܦ:
ܐܝ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܬܪܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܣܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ܀
ܐܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ)[2] ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ[3] ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ:

[1] ܡܢ O. (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ L. (3) ܢܛܪܬܗ L.

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܩܛܝܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ(2) ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܦܠܣ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܗ̇ :
ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܢܗ̇ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ(3) :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ̇ :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܠܟܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܣܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܩܝܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܡ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܛܬܐ ܘܫܚܠܦܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܩܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܚܫܘܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ :
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܝܨܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܨܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܟܣܝܘ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠ ܢܘܦܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܕܠܝܨܝܪܗ ܕܦܬܐ ܚܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܟܣܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܟܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܢܛܘܪܗ :
ܘܬܒܥܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܝܠ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ :
ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠܒ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܓܪ ܠܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܬܒ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܢܬܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܘܦܨܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ :
ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܥܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ :
ܢܣܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܛܢܝܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܒܗܒܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝ ܬܠܬ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܝܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܫܦܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܘܕ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܘܕ :
ܘܥܕ ܐܫܬܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܗ ܓܕܘܫܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܓܘܕܐ (1) ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܢܟܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܢܙܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܢܟܐ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܫܘܕܐ ܗܦܟܐ :
ܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܢܟܐ ❖

---

(1) Sic ubique (N. E. ܓܘܕܐ ؟)

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܘܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܝܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܕܥ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܦܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܢܡܪ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ܀

ܘܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܒܗܿ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܩܠ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܕܪ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܕܓܠܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ܀
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܓܠܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܢܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܠܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܬܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܢ܀
ܒܗܿ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܫܒܚ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܘܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܥ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ(1) ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ(2) ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܝܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܕܘܪܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܥܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܒ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܫܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܕܫܗ܀
ܡܫܘܒ ܒܐܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܠܡ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:

O. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (2)  O. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (1)

ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܥܩܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܩܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܡ ܐܬܚܒܝܫ ܆
ܘܕܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܆
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ[1] ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܚܟܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ[2] ܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܆
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܪܫ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܆
ܕܝܕܥܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ ܆
ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀

---

(1) Hic desinit R. (2) ܫܢܬܐ O.

ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܥܗ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ⁽¹⁾ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ✤
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܗ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ :
ܘܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ✤
ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܒܪܗ :
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܘܦܬܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ̇ܝ :
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ✤
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܒܪܗ ✤
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܟ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ⁽²⁾.

---

(1) ܠܡܘܬܐ .O (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ... ܡܢ .O

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܘ.

## ܥܠ ܢܣܝܢܐ[1].

ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ[2] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ[3] ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܪܗ[4] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ (ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ[5] ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ܀
ܒܡܪܢ ܟܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ[6] ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܩܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܟ܀
ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ P.
(2) ܒܘܪܟܐ O. (3) ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ L. (4) ܘܡܪܗ L.
(5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ O. (6) ܥܡܟ L.

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܣܘܦܝܐ ✣
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ✣
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ(1) ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ✣
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܝܢ ✣
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ✣
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ (ܙܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ(2) ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ✣
ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ✣
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ✣
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܙܗܪܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܘܫܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ(3) ܡܣܘܦܝܐ:

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܕܐܝܢܐ: L. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ (3) L. ܐܬܥܝܢܐ

ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܦܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܕܕܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ:
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠ ܩܢܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕܗ ܦܣܩ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܓܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܥܐ:
ܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܬܐ ܘܢܥܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܢܝܢ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܣܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܕܪܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܣܘܕ ܫܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܠ[1] ܒܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܟܡܟܠ ܫܩܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܦܠ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܝ ܢܘܡܗ:
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܠܥܬܐ ܗܘܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܠܠ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܓܘܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܦ ܢܘܢܝ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܘܠܚܐ L. (2) ܢܦܩܢ O.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܐܡܪ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܠܡܘܬܟ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝ܆
ܘܟܠ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ܀
(ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܥܪܢܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆
ܟܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ(1) ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ(2)܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ܀
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ܆
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܦܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆
ܢܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ܀
ܢܩܒܠܘܗ ܠܣܦܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ܆
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܣܦܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ܆
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܣܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ܆

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܢܐ Sic O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܕܡܚܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܦܘܩ ❖
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ[1] ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܘܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܫܦ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܡܘܠ ܠܗ ܢܚܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܐ ܠܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ :
ܦܬܚ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܠ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ ❖

(1) ܐܢܫܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܢܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܣܦܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪ[1] ܠܡܐܢܐ ܦܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܡܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܒ :
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܩܝܘܢ[3] ❖
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܐ ܘܒܣܘܡܕܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܣ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܦܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܒܗܝ ܝܦܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܚܡܠܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܫܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܡܘܢ ܠܒܦܐ ܕܣܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܚܫܠܝܢ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܚܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܢܗ :
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܦܘܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܠܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܦܢܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܢܚܒܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ :

(1) ܕܠܒܥ L. (2) ܕܢܣܒܐ L. (3) ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܩܘܢ O. P.

ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܬܒܥ ܦܨܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܘܦܩܢܐ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܦܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ(1)܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܪܦ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܪܦ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܦܩܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܣ ܢܠܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܫܡܐ܀
ܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܐ L.

ܟܕ ܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܕܘܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܓܠ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ :
ܘܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܦܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܣܪܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܝ[2] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܬܒ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܐ[3] ܢܒܝ ܒܒܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܫܢܐ ܠܕܫܢܐ ܠܗ :

(1) Om. in O. (2) Sic O. ܕܡܟ (3) Sic O. ܠܠܐ

ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܟܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ:
ܗܿܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪ ܕܐܒܐܠܗܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܗ ❖
ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܝܬܪܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪ(1) ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܩܘܕ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܐ ❖
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܒܪ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝ:
ܕܐܒܪ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ(2) ܒܘܟܪ ܐܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܪܝܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ(3) ❖

(1) ܬܦܫܪ L. (2) ܕܥܡܐ O. (3) ܒܗ̇ O.

ܗܘܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܢ ܒܗ :

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ̈ܗ :

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܪܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ :

ܕܢܗܒܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦܝ ❖

ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܟܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ :

ܐܠܝܢ ܒܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖

ܡܬܕܢܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܢܗܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܘܒ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܐܦ ܢܬܢܬܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ❖

ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :

ܒܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܢܚܡܐ ❖

ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ :

ܕܘܝܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܪ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ :

ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܡܢܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܢܬܥܕܪ ܠܗ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ(1) ܠܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ :

---

(1) L. ܚܣܝܪܐ

ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ܀
ܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܢܘܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܣܝܘܡܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܫܡܘܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܢܠܝܦ ܢܣܒ݀:
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܡ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܢܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ[1] ܗܡܬܓܘܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܢܣܒ݀:
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܓܘܫܡ ܦܓܪ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ܀
ܢܥܘܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܢܐ ܚܙܝܪ ܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܝ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ܀
ܢܩܝܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ܀
ܢܡܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ:
(ܢܥܒܘܕ ܠܟܪܗ ܓܘܫܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ)[2]:
ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܓܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ܀

[1] O. ܗܝܡܢ  [2] Om. in L.

ܒܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܘܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ.
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫ.
ܐܦܩܘܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ.
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܠ.
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܒܪ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ(1) ܠܗ.
(ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ)(2).

(1) L. O. [illegible] (2) Om. in O.

ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ❖

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܗ :

ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܦܩܢܝ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܘܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܝ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ❖

ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܕܢܝܗ ❖

ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܗ :

(ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܘܫܘܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ❖

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[2] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܝܕܥ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ :

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ❖

(ܘܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ[4] ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖

[1] ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ L. [2] ܕܪܘܚܐ L. [3] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O. [4] ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ [1] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ [2] ܚܙܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܕܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܠܘ [3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
(ܘܐܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ [4] ❖
ܐܪܦܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ [5] ܘܡܪܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܠܦܘܬ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܐܬܪܓܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܟܪܙܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܒܗ (ܐܢ ܐܪܦܝܬܘܗܝ) [6] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
(ܐܢ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܢ [7] ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ:

---

(1) ܕܗܘܐ L. (2) ܘܠܐ L. (3) ܐܠܘ L. (4) ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ L. (5) ܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ Sic (ܐܪܦܝܬܘܗܝ ?) (6) ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ O. (7) ܐܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ O.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܘ ܒܚܫܗ ܐܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ(1) ܘܕܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ(2):
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܝܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ܀
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܢܐ܀
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀

(1) ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ L. O. (2) ܢܩܒ O.

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ:
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܘܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܢܫܡܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܐܟܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܚܡܝܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܓܘܫܡ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ (1) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) ܐܚܪܝܐ .O ܐܚܪܢܐ .L

ܒܟܦܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܗ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܛܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܒܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܕܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܫܪܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ(1) ܢܚܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ:
(ܘܐܦ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ(2) ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܚܡ ܒܫܘܡ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܒܪ O. (2) Om. in L.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܪܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܗ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܥܠܝ.

(.ܒ) ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ[1]:

ܬܘܒ ܡܬܘܣܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܘܬܝܢ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܚܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܐ ܒܥܢܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܬܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܚܢܘܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܘܢܩ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ:

---

[1] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܦܟܐ: ܕܥܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. P.

[2] ܢܩܐ O.

[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O.

ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܩܘܡܗ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܩܛܝܢ ܘܓܡܪܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܡܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܪܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܫܝ[1] ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ :
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܪܗ ܦܫܛ ܓܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܗ ܡܬܓܒܠ :
ܘܪܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܪܗ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܓܪܘܡ ܠܚܐ ܠܢܘ ܕܚܢܢܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܩ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܠܝ ܕܡܚܒܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܝ :
ܒܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܦܐܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܕܠܐ ❖
ܥܛܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܓܕܐ :
ܥܠ ܒܡܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܕܠܐ ❖

(1) ܢܚܫܝ O.

ܛܥܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܘܕ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ܀
ܓܚܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗ:
ܘܛܥܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܿܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܛܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܛܝܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܐܬܚܒ܀
ܒܩܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܢܕܪܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܚ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܨܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܕܪܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܪ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܝܪ ܩܛܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ܀
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

ܘܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܐܝܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܒܨܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܢܝܐ :
(ܒܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ (ܕܝܠܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܚ[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܨܐܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܪܐ ܬܐܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܠ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܬܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܫܒܩܐ :
ܘܫܘܚܪ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
(ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ[3] ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ :

---

(1) ܒܗܘ ܕܒܚ .O ܒܗܘ ܕܒܚ .L (2) ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ .O ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ .L (3) ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ . . ܕܝܗܒ . . ܘܝܗܒ .L

ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܕܪ ܘܙܟܐ :
ܠܢܨܚܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܚܝܢ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܢܬܐ[1]) :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܢܣܒ ܠܦܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܥܕܪ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܕܪ ܘܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܥܝܢܐ .O. L

ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܨܥܪ:
ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܟܠܩܪ̈ܨܐ܀
ܠܡܬܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܪ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬܝܗ܀
ܐܟܠ ܦܘܩ ܕܦܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܩܪ̈ܨܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܠܢ[1] ܘܢܚܬܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܗܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܕܒ ܕܠܡܥܕܪܗ ܕܢܒܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ܀
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܦܠܚ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܐܚܝ[2] ܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܗܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܚܝܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܥܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ:

(1) ܕܒܚܘܠܢ L. (2) ܚܠ P. (3) ܕܗܘܐ P.

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ (ܠܟܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܕܝ ܠܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܃
(ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܀

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ P. (2) ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ L.

ܒܥܠܡ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ (ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܕܒܛܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܟܠ ❖
ܘܫܠܚ ܫܘܪ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܦܠܚܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܘܗܐ:
(ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܥܐ:
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:

(1) ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗ .L (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .L

ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܚܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܩܝܦ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܕܝ ܒܓܠܝܢܝ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܝ :
(ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ[1] :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܫܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܕܐܘ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ (ܝܗܒܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ :

(1) (Ex L.) Om. in O. (2) ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ L. O.; ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ O.

ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܐ (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܕܡܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ (ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (3):
ܠܡܢ ܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܕܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܒܠܬܘܢܝܢ (4) ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܠܬܘܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ (5) ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܡܘܬ ܢܠܬܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܬ ܢܚܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
(ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ (6) ܚܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ (ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ (7):
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܡ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܗܘ L. (2) ܠܐ L. (3) ܒܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ O. ܒܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ P.
(4) ܠܒܠܬܘܢܝܢ L. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ . L (5) Ex L. (6) ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ L. (7) ܘܐܦ . .

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :

ܘܕܝܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܡܬܓܠܓܠܘ ܀

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܀

(ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܚܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܢܚܬܬ :

ܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܩܪܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ[1] ܀

ܐܦ ܗܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܝܚ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܘܐܝܟܐ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܝܚ ܢܘܚܐ (ܢܚܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܟ[3] ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܚܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܚܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܀

ܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܚܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܝܗ ܢܚܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ (ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ[4] ܟܕ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܀

ܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܓܘܫܡܟ ܀

ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪ ܡܢܗ :

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܀

ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ :

ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܝܟܘܢ (ܒܩܦܠܐܘܗ L.)

L. O. ܘܐܝܟ (3) ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܩܘܕ L. (4) ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ L.

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ(1):
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܪܡܘܙܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܬܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܝܗ܀
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢ ܠܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܘܥ ܫܢܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ(2) ܕܐܠܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܗܪ:
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܝ܀
ܒܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܥܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܟ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ(3) ܡܫܘܚܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
(ܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(4):
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

(1) O. ܡܪܕܝܬܐ (2) O. ܠܗܘܢ (3) L. ܚܕܒ (4) Om. in L.

ܡܢܗ ܕܛܝܢܐ(1) ܚܝܐ ܘܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ(2) ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܀
ܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܬܩܘܢܝܗ ܘܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܠܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܐܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) O. ܛܝܢܐ (2) O. ܕܢܘܚܗ

ܠܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܟܪܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ :
ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܩܘܠܣܗ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܠܝ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ :
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ (ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܝ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܘܒܗܘ L. (2) Sic P. et in textu primo L. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ O. et alia manu in L.

ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܒܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܃
ܐܬܪܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܥܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܃
ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ ܥܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܃
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܃
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܃
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܬܡܫܟܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܦܩ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐܝܬ ܃
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܃

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܘܡܚܠܦ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܫܪܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܓܦܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ (1) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܕܡܢ (2) ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܚܕܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܥܡܕܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܚܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ O. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ L. (2) ܕܡܢ P.

ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܕܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܪܡܘܗܝ :
ܚܢܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܢܛܘܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܘܝܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ[1] ܀
ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܘ ܠܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܢܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܙܕܩܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܘܪܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܨܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܥܡ ܒܪܕܝܘ ܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܣܘܝ ܠܫܐ ܕܘܪܝܐ ܢܥܡ ܚܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ[3] ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܡ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܝܠ[4] ܢܕܥܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘ[5] ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢܝܢ P. (2) ܠܚܘܪܐ L. (3) ܠܐ L. (4) ܢܚܝܠ L.
(5) ܘܢܗܘ L.

ܥܠܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܟ ܕܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ(1) ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܥܡܗ :
ܐܦܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
(ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܒܣܘܦ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ(2) ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ :
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ :
ܘܫܢܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܢܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܟ ܕܘܝܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܐܬܢܟܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܢܟܣ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ :
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥ(3) ܐܬܢܟܣ ܀
ܐܬܢܟܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܟ ܕܘܝܐ :

(1) L. ܒܒܝܬܐ (2) Om. in O. ܠܫܢܝܐ P. (3) ܕܐܘܕܥ P.

ܘܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ (1) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܪܩܐ ܠܐܕܡܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܚܪܝܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܚܪܝܦ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܀
ܦܫܛܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܥܗ ܇
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܝܩܘܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܇
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܒܗ ܩܢܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܇
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܇
ܩܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ (2) ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܇

---

(1) ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܢ L. P. (2) ܒܥܡܕܐ O. ܒܥܡܕܗ L.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ[2] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܢ ܘܝܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܢܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܘܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ O. Sic ܘܡܫܝܚܐ L. (2) ܫܒܩܐ O. ܠܫܒܩܐ L.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܦܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܡܝܘ[1]܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܬ ܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܢܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܘܓܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ[2]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ[3] ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ[4]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܪܝ܀

---

(1) L. ܠܡܕܡܝܘ (2) Om. in L. (3) ܕܡܬܚܫܒ O. (4) ܡܫܬܪܝܐ O.

ܫܲܒܲܚܘ ܠܡܵܪܵܐ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܲܬܪ̈ܘܵܬܼܐ ܐܵܦ ܫܲܒܚܘܼܗܝ:
ܘܗܵܘܘ ܕܡܫܲܡܫܝܼܢ ܠܚܲܕ̈ܬܵܬܹܗ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܲܬܪ̈ܘܵܬܼܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܲܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܼܡܚܵܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܪܘܼܩܘܼܬܹܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܲܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܗ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܕܬܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܫܘܡܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܡܚܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܫܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܫܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܡܚܐ ܢܪܘܡ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܥܘܕ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܘܡ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ✤
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܟ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ✤
ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܒܗ ܫܘܡܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ (1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܪܝܢ ✤

---

(1) ܕܒܗ L. P.

ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܒ ܝܡܝܢܟ :

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܐ :

ܕܝܬܟܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܘܗܒ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܢܬܒܘܢܝܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܀

ܒܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܢܒܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ (1) :

ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ (2) ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ (3) ܀

ܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ (4) :

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ (5) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܢܚܡ ܚܘܒܐ (ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ (6) ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܛܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܝ :

ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

(1) ܒܚܡܝܟ .O (2) ܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ .L (3) ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ .O (4) ܚܘܒܐ .O

(5) ܒܝܘܡܐ .P (6) ܕܝܢ ܗܘ .L

ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܣܪ̈ܦܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܕܢܝ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܝ ܐܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ[2] ❖
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܙܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܫܒܚ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܘܪܘܚ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܥܒܕ ❖

---

(2) ܘܪܘܚ .L (1) ܘܡܛܐ .O

ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܢܩܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܥܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܛܢܬ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ[2] ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ:

(1) L. P. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ

ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ܀

(ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܫ[1] ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ[2] ܒܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:

ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀

ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ (ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ[3]:

ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀

ܣܘܦ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ:

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀

ܠܐ (ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ[4] ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀

ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܫܬܩܘܢ:

ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀

ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ (ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ[5] ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܫ O.  (2) ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ L.  (3) ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ L.  ܕܢܦܫ . . . P.  (4) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ P. L. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ  ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ L.  (5) ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ L.

ܘܣܠܩ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܣܕܐ ܘܕܝܫ ܘܠܐܘܕܥܗ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܢܬܕܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܠܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܣܗܪܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܚܠܡ ܚܠܡܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܘܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܕܪ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܟ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

(1) ܐܚܐ O. (2) ܒܚܠܡܐ O. (3) ܗܘ L.

ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܠܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܪܫܥܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ(1) ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܒܡܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(2) ܀
ܐܢܫ ܦܩܘܕ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܪܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܐܝܠܝܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܟܢ ܒܥܘܕ ܘܢܝܪܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܕ :
ܘܒܥܘܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܓܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ(3) :
ܘܢܝܪܗ ܒܥܘܕ ܘܢܒܘܥ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܒܥܘܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܒܥܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ :

(1) ܕܢܒܝܐ L. (2) ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. P. (3) (ܗ̇ܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܥܘܕ
.ܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘ. ܢ. N. E.)

ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܝܣܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܨܒܘ ܠܦܘܪܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܒܪܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܘܒ ܟܠ(1) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܩ(2) ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܦܣܝܩ ܐܝܟܐ(3) ❖
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܐܘ ܕܦܣܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ(4) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܕܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܬܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ (ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ(5) ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ :

(1) ܟܠܗ P. (2) ܦܣܝܩ L. (3) ܕܦܣܝܩܝܢ L. P. (4) ܗܠܝܢ O.
(5) ܦܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܡܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ L.

ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܒܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܘܦ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ :
ܘܗܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܝܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܛܗܘܢ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܒܥ ܐܦ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܗ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܬܒܪܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

(1) ܫܡܝܢ O. (2) ܘܒܚܘܒܗ P.

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘ(1) ܒܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܘ ܒܚܛܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܐܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܐܘܨܪܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ(2) ܥܘܬܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܕܘ(3) ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܘܢܬܬܚܪ ܒܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܐ:
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܬܒܥܝ ܐܘܨܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܝܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܩܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ(4) ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) O. ܒܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ (2) L. ܥܘܬܪ (3) L. ܕܐܚܝܕܘ (2) L. P. ܘܡܘܬܪܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ (ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ)[1] ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ :
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܙܒܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܪܒ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܟ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܢ[3] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ L. P. (2) ܒܒܝ L. P. (3) ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ O.

ܚܙܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ(1) ܘܫܘܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܩܠܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܦܠܐ:
ܕܒܗܠ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ (ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ(2) ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܢܝܐܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܘܢܝܐ܀
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܐܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ:

---

(1) L. P. ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ (2) ܠܒܪܐ .O

ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܟܝܬ ܘܟܠ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܝܫܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܕܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܚܙܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ (ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ[1]܀
ܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܠܗܘ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ (ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ[2]:
ܕܟܠܗ[3] ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܟܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܕ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡܝ ܢܟܢܐ ܘܪܓܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ:
ܝܟܠ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܘܒܥܘܪܟܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܡܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܬܪܥ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܣܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܟܠܐ. O.
(2) ܡܩܝܡ ܘܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ. O. (3) ܕܟܠ. O. ܠܗ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܦܢܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ:
ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܬܥܬܕܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ[1]܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܨܝܪܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܒܗ܀
ܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ[2] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܚܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܫܪܝܘ ܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ܀
(ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ[3] ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ (ܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ[4]܀
ܘܪܘܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܠܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܬܩܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܒܚܕܬܘܬܗ L. (2) ܐܢܫ O. (3) ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܕܝ O. (4) ܒܟ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ L.

ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝ[1] ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܬܒܥܘܬ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܢܛܪܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ[2]܀
ܗܒܬܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܠ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܢܥܘܪ[3] ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܕܪܘܡ ܢܛܝܠ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ[4] ܢܩܘܡ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܣܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܩܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

[1] ܚܛܝ .O [2] ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܝ ܡܢܝ .O
[3] ܢܥܘܪ .P [4] ܠܥܠܡ .L

ܬܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܢ

# ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܥܢܝܢܐ*:) ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ[1].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܠܢ[2]܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܟ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܥܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܦܩܢܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ[3]܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܬܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܓܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ܀

(3) ܒܟܘܪܣܝܟ B.   (2) ܠܝ M.   (1) B.   * Ab. edit. add.
M. ܒܒܥܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܓܘܠܠܗ̈ܝ ܢܦܨܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܒܟܕܐ ܕܠܝܠ:
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܩܢܝܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܐ܀
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܩܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܗ܀
ܠܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܛܘܪܝ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܡܘܣ ܡܢܐ[1] ܕܘܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܪܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܪܗ܀
ܫܡܐ[2] ܒܠܒܘܢ ܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܦܩܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܒܢܘܡܣܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܥܩܠܬܐ:
ܒܠ ܥܩܠܬܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܘܡܣܝܗܘܢ܀

(1) B. ܡܥܢ (2) ܣܡܐ B. ܕܣܡܐ M.

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:

ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܢܩܠܬܐ:

ܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢܘܗܝ܀

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܩ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܩ ܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ܀

ܠܗܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ:

ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܬ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܠܗܝܠܐ (ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܠܐ)[1] ܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܬܗ:

ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀

ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܝܠܐ[2] ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܢܒܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ:

ܘܠܫܡܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܘܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܩ:

ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܘܟܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ B. (2) ܒܗܝܠܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܓܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀

ܘܡܣܓܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܩܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܓܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܢܨܒܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀

ܡܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܠܨ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܠܚܛܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝܗܘܢ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܘܗܝ ܩܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܐܝܬ܀

ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܢܦܫ ܝܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܝܢ:

ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܢܟ ܢܬܘܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܢܒܘܥ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܚܘܗ ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܘܝ ܡܫܪܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܦ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܡܠܐ:
ܢܬܘܒ ܡܬܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܟܒ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܘܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܘܟܦܝܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܟܢܝ:
ܕܘܡܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܘܝ ܢܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܗ:
ܘܐܦܩܝ ܝܘܟܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܟܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܕܫܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܗܘܡܫܢܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܠܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܕܝܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܝܗ ܐܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܦܩܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܦܐ ܀

---

(1) ܟܢܫܝܠܘܬܗ Sic B.

ܢܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܛܠܢ ܐܬܐ :
ܒܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ[1] : ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝ.

ܒܬܪܗ : ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܒܫܠܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܚܝܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܘܒ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܚܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ❖

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܡܟ ܗܘ̣ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܐܝ ܒܣܡܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܘܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܒܠܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܒܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܪܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܗ:
ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܗ ܦܬܚܝ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܩܘܪܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܣܛܘܟܐ[1] ܘܡܬܢܦܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܣܪܘ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܀
ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܩܡܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܣܛܘܟܐ M.

ܥܠ ܢܩܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ [1] ܀
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܫܒܚ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܠܢܩܠܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܘܕܚܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ [2] ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ [3] ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ :
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܒܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܩܕܗ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܒܪܥܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܣܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܝ ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܘܫܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܥܢܝܢܐ B. (3) ܕܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ B.

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܚܕܢܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܦܟܟ ✤
ܣܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܟ ܥܠ ܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[1] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܘܐܘܢܐ ܢܩܦ ܒܠܘܩܡ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܟ :
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܟ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ✤
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܟ[2] ܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܗ :
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܦܢܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܚܒܪ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܩܗܘܢ[3] :
ܘܦܪܫ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܐܢܫ :

---

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚ M. (2) ܘܦ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ B. (3) ܒܚܘܠܩܗܘܢ B.

ܘܡܢܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܐܝܟ ❖

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܣܓܝ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ׃

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ׃

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܠܐܢܫܝܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܒܬܪܟ ܐܝܟ ׃

ܘܒܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ׃

ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ׃

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ ❖

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ[1] ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ׃

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܩܢܘܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ׃

ܘܒܡܫܚܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ׃

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ׃

ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[3] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ׃

ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܒܫܘܡܗ M. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ M. (3) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ M.

ܣܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܣܘܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܘܪܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܕܗ܀
ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܟܠܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܟܕܡܝܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܘܠܕ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܝ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ(1):
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܚܫܒ ܒܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ(2).

(1) ܒܡܩܕܫ M. (2) ܕܥܠ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܘܗ.

ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ:
ܟܠ ܫܘܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ ܦܓܥܝܢܟ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ (1)܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܡܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ:
ܕܠܗ (2) ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) B. ܡܢܗ (2) M. ܕܟܠ

ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܐܒܗ ܘܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܃
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܠܬܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܗܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܃
ܬܘܒ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܐܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܃
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܫܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܕܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܠܛܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܛܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܠܛܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܣܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ܀
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܟ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܟܘܠ:
ܕܡܬܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܘܝܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ(1) ܘܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܬܡܚܠܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ:
ܡܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܥܠ(2) ܡܨܘܪܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ(3) ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ(3) ܫܪܝܪ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ:
ܘܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܪܓܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܗܘܐ (2) M. ܡܢ (3) B. ܘܗܘܐ

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ(1) ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܫ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܒܝ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܒܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܥܡܠܗ M.

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܐܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠ ܀
(ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ[1] ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܡܝܬܗ ܚܢܢ[2] ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܫܦܝܥ ܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܐ :
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܘܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܥܡܒ.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܘܪܐ.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ[3] :
ܠܗܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ :

(1) ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ .B (2) ܗܒܢܝ .B (3) ܒܐܘܫܥܢܐ .B

ܠܡܣܒܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܛܐ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܥܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ :
ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܓܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܓܒܢܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܠܗܘ ܢܘܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܓܒܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܓܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ :
ܡܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܚܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠ ܓܘܒܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܫܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܦ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܛܘܪܗ[1] ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܣ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܓܙܘܠ ܡܫܬܘܡ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ[2] ܀

---

(1) ܒܢܛܘܪܐ M. (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ . . ܕܥܢܐ B.

ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܡܣ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܒܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܩܕܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ :
ܡܚܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܝܨܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܟܝܠܐ[1] ܕܝܨܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܝܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ[2] :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ ܢܫܬܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܘܠܦܘܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܟܣ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܡ ܕܝܨܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
(ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ[3] :
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ :

[1] ܚܟܝܠܐ .B [2] ܕܒܢܝܗ .M [3] ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ : .M

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܚܦܬܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܟ܆
ܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ܀
ܗܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐܗ܆
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܪܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ̈[1] ܘܕܪܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܪ܆
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܡܘܝܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܢܛܘܪ ܕܠܝܚܝܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܘ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܗܠ܆
ܕܢܪܝܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܣܓܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܘܢܪܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܘܟܘܦܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ[2] ܓܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܝܐ܆
ܕܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܓܠܝܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ܆
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ̈ Sic  (2) ܒܒܢܝܢ M.

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܠܝ:
ܠܙܘܓܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܫܘܒܚ ܙܝܘܗ(2) ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ(3) ܒܪܗ:
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܬܩܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܗܢܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܗܢܐ:

(1) ܘܢܘܗܪܐ Sic (2) ܙܝܘܐ M. (3) ܦܠܚܐ M.

ܕܓܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܣܘܓܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܣܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܦܠܛ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܟ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܓܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܘܠܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ)(1).

---

(1) Ab. Edit add.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܡܕ.

ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ (1) ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܬܩܕܫ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ❖
ܡܘܚ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܟܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܗ ܬܬܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܦܓܪܗ Sic

ܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܚܘܒ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܦ:
ܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܘ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܦܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܡ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܕܒܛܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܬܪ ܚܕ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܡܕܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ܀
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܒܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܡܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܟܠ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܢܬܚܡ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܡܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܩܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܘܠ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܢܗܡ:
ܢܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ܀

ܠܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܐܫܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ(1):
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܠܦܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܦܠ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܢܝ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܐܥܠܝ ܕܟܝ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܐܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܒܩܘܢܝ ܠܦܩܝܪܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ:

(1) ܐܝܠܢܐ B.

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܒ:
ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܐܣܘܝܐ ܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ✤
ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܘܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܓܡܪ ܕܒܫܡܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܦ̈ܐܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ (1) ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢ̈ܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܥܘܦܕܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ✤
ܩܕܝܡ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܒܐ ܝܗܒ ✤
ܣܡܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ (3):
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܩܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܠܐ ✤
ܥܘܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ✤
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܩܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܙܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ✤

(1) ܒܗ B.  (2) ܡܫܚܐ B.  (3) ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ B. ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ M.

ܘܥܡܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ:
ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ[1]).

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܣܓ.

ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܪܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܟ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܗ[2] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܟ ܡܢܗ (ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3]) ܀

(1) Ab. Edit add. (2) B. ܡܠܟܐ (3) B. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܙܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܬ ܟܘ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܝܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܒܝܫܐ ܦܥܝܫܐ ܒܕܘ ܢܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܒܕܬܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܪܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܘܕܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܕܝܩܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܐ ܒܝܠܠܟܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܗܓܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܡܕܪܘ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܡܪܕܦ ܒܕܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܓܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܦܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܥܝܢܝ ܢܡܕܪܘ ܠܐܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܝܥܦ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܩܒ ܐܚܕ ܓܠܓܘܠܐ :
ܝܥܡܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܒܠܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܗܕܝܕܝ ܕܐܕܝܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܓܠܝ ܡܕܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܗ ܀
ܠܦܓܕܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܐܥ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܕ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܦܓܕܗ :
ܘܡܥܡܩܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܫܠܝ ܡܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܪ ܠܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܕܪ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܪܕܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܐܚܪܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܒܝܗ :
ܘܝܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܠܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܥܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܕܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܡ ܘܣܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܡܘܠܕ[2] ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܘܒܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ M. (ܡܫܒܚܢܐ؟ N. E.) (2) ܘܡܘܠܕ Sic

ܗܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܕܚܢܘܟ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܒܬܘܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܂
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܂
ܐܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܂
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܒ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܡܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܘ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܂
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܩ ܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܂
ܘܗܘ[1] ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܂
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܂
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܂
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ[2] ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) M. ܘܗܐ (2) M. ܚܝ̈ܐ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ❖
ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ❖
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ:
ܕܓܒܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܒ ܐܢܫ❖
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܓܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ❖
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܝ[1] ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܓܒܪ❖
ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܓܘܝܐ❖
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܢܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ❖
ܡܠܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ❖
ܘܡܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ❖
ܘܗܘ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ:

[1] ܢܝ M.

ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܡܣܐ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ)[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܘܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܬܫܥܐ.

ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܫܘܡ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܝܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ[2] ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add. (2) ܕܡܢܗ M.

ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܚܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ܀
ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܒܥܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܪ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܨܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܣܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܥܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܢ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܘܠܟܣܘܝܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܡ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܩ (ܠܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܩܘܕ[2] ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫ ܡܐܟܠ ܒܝ ܬܫܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܝ ܫܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܐܟܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܡܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܢܦܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ :

(1) ܡܢܗ ܠܐ M. (2) ܗܦܩܘܕ M.

ܐܢܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
(ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ:
ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ:

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܘܗܪ B.

ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ܆
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ(1) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ(2) ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ(3)܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢ̈ܝܐ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܘܠܝ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܢܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆
ܥܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܢܬܒܥ܆
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ܆

(1) Sic ܗܘ (2) ܣܘܟܐ M. (3) ܒܗ M.

ܛܘܒܝܗ̇ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܢܣ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ[1] ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܘܚ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܢܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘ ܀
ܠܟ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܕܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ.

---

[1] (ܕܐܫܬܟܚ؟ N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

# ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܗ.

ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.

ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܓܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܥܡܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܣܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܐ ܡܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܘܝܒ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܗ:
ܢܕܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

---

[1] ܗܘܐ Sic

ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܦܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ :
ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܝܗ̇ ⁘
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ⁘
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ̇ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ :
ܫܦܪܗ̇ ܕܚܙܝܗ̇ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ⁘
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
(ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ [2] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ⁘
ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܕܝܠܗ̇ (N. E. ? (2) ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ B.

ܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖

ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ :

ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܘܡܚܝܗ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܠܝܢ ❖

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ :

ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ❖

ܣܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ❖

ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܩܠ :

ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܥܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖

ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܟܪ :

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ❖

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܫ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ[3] ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܢܚܘ ❖

ܘܒܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ :

---

(1) ܗܘܐ Sic (2) ܡܟܢܐ M. (3) Sic (ܡܬܢܒܗ؟ N. E.)

ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܢܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܬܐ܃
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ܃
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܢܬܩܐ܃
ܢܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܛܠ܀
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܃
ܐܘ ܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܩܘܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܃
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܪܘܫܘܢ܃
ܠܫܥܠܗ ܝܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠ ܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܃
ܕܢܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ܃
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ[1]܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܃
ܘܡܬܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ܃
ܘܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ M.

ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ (ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗ[1] ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܗ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܕܒܢܬܐ[2] ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܡܬܠܗܡܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܘܕܝܡܢ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܝܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܝܬܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܝܬܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܡ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܝܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܟ ܝܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܟ ܢܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ[3].

ܫܠܡܘ.

---

(1) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗ M. (2) ܕܡܢܝܢܐ M. (3) Ab edit. add.

# ܩܘܼܕܵܝܼܟܵܐ.



58*

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)